

COMMITTEE WORKSHOP
BEFORE THE
CALIFORNIA ENERGY RESOURCES CONSERVATION
AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

In the Matter of:)
)
INTEGRATED ENERGY POLICY) Docket No.
REPORT WORKSHOP) 02-IEP-01
)

CALIFORNIA ENERGY COMMISSION
HEARING ROOM A
1516 NINTH STREET
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

THURSDAY, JUNE 5, 2003

Reported by:
Alan Meade
Contract No. 150-01-005

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

COMMISSIONERS PRESENT

James Boyd, Presiding Member

William J. Keese, Associate Member

STAFF PRESENT

Jim McKinney

Al Alvarado

OTHERS PRESENT

Randy Livingston

Jim Woodward

Pam Taheri

Mary Jo Thomas

Karen Griffin

Maurice Roos

Jim Canaday

Ted Frink

Nancee Murray

Richard McCann

John Kessler

Dave Moller

Annie Manji

Eric Theiss

Joe O'Hagan

OTHERS PRESENT (CONT)

Michael Kane

Guido Franco

Pierre du Vair

Steve Wald

Richard Roos-Collins

Mark Anderson

Lon House

Steve Rothert

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

I N D E X

Proceedings	1
Presiding Member Boyd	1
Al Alvarado	6
Jim McKinney	9
Mary Jo Thomas	41
Randy Livingston	48
Maurice Roos	73
Jim Canaday	91
Nancee Murray	91
Ted Frink	120
Richard McCann	151
John Kessler	158
Joe O'Hagan	203
Michael Kane	211
Guido Franco	222
Pierre du Vair	229
David Moller	239
Steve Wald	254
Richard Roos-Collins	272
Mark Anderson	286
Lon House	298
Steve Rothert	309
Adjournment	321
Certificate of Reporter	322

P R O C E E D I N G S

9:40 a.m.

PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: I'll say good morning again now that we're on the record. Welcome to another in a series of Integrated Energy Policy Report Workshops. In this case it may be the first state sponsored workshop on hydroelectricity and environmental quality.

A little bit of a new and different topic, but one that's very relevant to our responsibilities as California's Energy Information Agency, we do have responsibility to provide energy information to the public, the legislature and the Governor.

And there's a lot about hydroelectricity that a lot of people don't understand. This agency's knowledge of hydroenergy values, it's role in meeting state level reliability and cost goals, and its environmental effects is relatively basic. And we need to know more in order to fill our responsibilities for this Integrated Policy Report.

Therefore, our goal today is to increase our collective knowledge by having this public discussion on hydropower. We brought together

1 experts to present and share their views. We're
2 going to hear presentations from our own staff,
3 from hydropower producers, from government
4 agencies, environmental agencies, and conservation
5 organizations, and the public at large.

6 We want to learn and to understand more
7 about this important energy resource that's effect
8 on our environment and opportunities to improve
9 the energy environment balance in our state.
10 We're sponsoring this workshop principally through
11 our authority under the legislation that created
12 the Integrated Energy Policy Report.

13 Of course our basic responsibilities
14 were first established in the Warren Alquist Act
15 that provides basic responsibilities for energy
16 activities, supplies, energy use, cost, effects on
17 public health and the environment.

18 We need to identify issues, and then we
19 have a responsibility to develop policy
20 recommendations to our Governor and the
21 legislature in accordance with the legislation
22 calling for the Integrated Energy Policy Report.
23 Historically, the Commission has not had authority
24 on hydropower licensing or operations.

25 This is pretty heavily reserved to the

1 Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. However,
2 the state agencies like the Water Resources
3 Control Board and the Department of Fish and Game
4 have environmental regulatory authorities, as do
5 numerous federal agencies that we, the state, and
6 this agency have been involved in over the years.

7 We do have the authority and
8 responsibility to identify issues in the use and
9 supply of energy in California and, therefore, we
10 need the hydropower component added to our list of
11 subject areas.

12 There are very seasonal operations
13 associated with hydropower that have very
14 important ramifications for, and implications on,
15 not only California and California's environment,
16 but the rest of the western electricity grid. And
17 it affects generation and natural gas systems,
18 demands, and we have to work into the equations of
19 understanding our energy background.

20 And then there a host of controversial
21 issues that are associated with hydropower that
22 need to be understood on a broader basis. And
23 this is why we will have this special workshop,
24 and why the issue will be featured in our
25 Integrated Energy Policy Report to be submitted in

1 November of this year.

2 Some of us, myself in particular, had a
3 fair amount of experience in government with this
4 subject. In my former position in resources
5 agency I found myself dealing with subject quite
6 bit. So it is very relevant. Hydropower, small
7 hydropower in particular, is a featured piece of
8 the renewable portfolio standard, more interest in
9 that aspect.

10 So this is an issue of significant
11 importance to this agency. Chairman Keese joins
12 me here, as the other member of the Committee
13 responsible for the production of the Integrated
14 Energy Policy Report. And this is not the first
15 nor the last in a long series of hearings that the
16 two of us will be dealing with the multiple
17 subjects that affect this report.

18 So with that, I'd like to ask Chairman
19 Keese if he'd like to say a few words. And then
20 we'll turn it over to Jim McKinney to moderate.

21 CHAIRMAN KEESE: Well, just welcome
22 everybody here. And we had a very good workshop
23 Energy Efficiency yesterday. I would like to try
24 to convey to you that what we're charged with
25 doing is being described and putting together this

1 Integrated Energy Policy for the state.

2 So it's important that we focus on the
3 50/60/120 issues that might tie in together in an
4 Integrated Energy Report. It will be very
5 complex. So the best job that you can do in
6 conveying to us what you think those items will be
7 here today in the hydropower area, the easier it
8 will make our job.

9 Our staff has done some work. Obviously
10 you're going to help us with presentations.
11 Hopefully your questions will focus us on what is
12 important from hydropower to be put in this
13 Integrated Report so that when we come up with --
14 when staff comes up with the first report, when we
15 come up with our report, we'll be as close as
16 possible to what the state should be looking at.

17 That we won't have to come back and hear
18 you say you've got it wrong. We're going to have
19 to make a lot of revisions here. So the more you
20 can help focus us on what's important in the hydro
21 area, the better it will be. We were successful
22 in that I believe yesterday in Energy Efficiency.
23 I look forward to it today.

24 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Al Alvarado and
25 Jim McKinney are going to take over for us for the

1 rest of the day.

2 MR. ALVARADO: Okay. I'll start. Good
3 morning. My name is Al Alvarado. I'm the project
4 manager for electricity and natural gas report,
5 one of three different subsidiary reports that are
6 being prepared in support of the Integrated Energy
7 Report. As the Commissioners indicated, this is
8 one of a series of different public events to
9 review different subject matter that's going to be
10 included in the -- it sounds like I'm going in and
11 out, huh?

12 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: They have,
13 quote, improved the sound system here. So if
14 you're not speaking directly at it your voice
15 trails off.

16 MR. ALVARADO. Yeah. Here I have to
17 sort of hug the microphone. Well, we're going to
18 be having a series of different public events in
19 preparation of the subject areas that we're going
20 to cover, and the different reports. Out on the
21 front desk there is a schedule of the different
22 public event.

23 I guess Monday we're going to be holding
24 a workshop on emissions. On Tuesday there will be
25 another workshop on electricity infrastructure

1 assessments. Wednesday, natural gas, market
2 assessments and so on. Senate Bill 1389
3 specifically calls for an assessment of the
4 electricity and natural gas infrastructure, which
5 involves consideration of numerous different
6 system elements ranging from demand trends,
7 transmission development to environmental issues.

8 And hydropower considerations, the
9 subject of today's workshop, is definitely an
10 important element to the energy system. That has
11 numerous implications to the infrastructure and
12 environment.

13 The discussion in any technical feedback
14 that we do receive today, and for these next
15 several public events, will serve to refine the
16 staff's energy system studies, and the preparation
17 of electricity and natural gas report. Staff is
18 preparing the draft electricity natural gas
19 report, and we are planning on releasing this for
20 public review late July.

21 I guess specifically July 25th. So the
22 technical analysis that will be included in these
23 reports will provide the findings to support any
24 policy recommendations that the Committee finds
25 necessary to be included in the Integrated Energy

1 Policy Report.

2 So, we're very interested in hearing
3 about your views. We are transcribing this
4 workshop. So to help us track all of your
5 comments this will require you to come up to the
6 microphone up ahead, and please identify yourself
7 and provide the recorder your card so that in our
8 transcripts we'll be able to identify you.

9 We are open for additional written
10 comments. If I may suggest to the Committee,
11 allowing parties to file comments at a later date,
12 maybe after this first series of June workshops, I
13 might suggest June 20th for any additional filing
14 of written comments that the parties may wish to
15 present.

16 We are working on a very tight schedule
17 since we are going to be writing this electricity
18 and natural gas report. So if you do have any
19 comments that you provide to us, the sooner the
20 better. If there's any questions -- let me
21 introduce Jim McKinney.

22 Jim is responsible for activities
23 regarding hydro issues. He's also pulling double
24 duty being responsible on project lead for the
25 Commission second environmental performance

1 report, plus many other aspects associated with
2 hydro issues, too. Jim.

3 MR. MCKINNEY: Okay. Thank you, Al.

4 I'll keep my remarks short because we are already
5 not on the schedule we sent out originally. And
6 I've got a tough job today. I am really excited
7 to see the diversity of speakers an panelist here.
8 One of our goals today was really to try to pull
9 together the experts from different spheres who
10 often do not work together.

11 We've got the classic FERK arena where
12 the state and federal regulatory agencies and
13 environmental community, producers and FERK all
14 get together and have friendly discussions for ten
15 to 20 years over, you know, a given hydropower
16 project and how it should be operated, and how
17 much electricity should come out of it, and how
18 much it should cost.

19 And that's a wonderful event, and that
20 takes place throughout the country, throughout our
21 state. That's an ongoing party. But we've also
22 got some other spheres of expertise within state
23 and federal government that often do not get to be
24 part of that. One just with our own example is
25 the Energy Commission with the forecasting work

1 that we do for electricity resources.

2 We have a lot of responsibility in
3 trying to get our forecasts as accurate as
4 possible to inform the supply demand balance. And
5 that became very clear during the prior crisis
6 when we were a key source of information on energy
7 issues for the state.

8 We have, you know, relatively new
9 agencies, like the Independent System Operator who
10 also really need to understand all the different
11 types of energy that are available to California
12 to our grid to maintain system reliability. And
13 that's something that's often not part of a
14 project by project FERK relicensing proceeding.

15 Also here at the Commission we have our
16 public interest energy research program, and we're
17 doing some pretty innovative work in those fields.
18 And this afternoon we'll hear from Joe O'Hagan and
19 Guido Franco on a number of environmental issues,
20 including global climate change.

21 I'd like to tell one brief antidote. A
22 few weeks ago the Department of Fish and Game was
23 kind enough to take many of us here at the
24 Commission on a tour of the Feather River. And
25 that culminated with a tour of the PG&E Powerhouse

1 up in the upper elevation.

2 And it's always good to get out and see
3 the resources that you're talking about, thinking
4 about. Rivers are magnetic. They're wonderful.
5 And in my mind they kind of exert a bit of a
6 mystic in whether you're enjoying it with your
7 family, whether you're fishing, whether you're
8 producing electricity, whether you're trying to
9 keep it in its banks.

10 They're complicated. They're kind of
11 magical. And, again, I think they invoke a
12 certain amount of passion in all of us who work
13 all the different parts of issues around river
14 systems, hydropower generation and environmental
15 quality. With that, let me get to a few
16 logistics.

17 We are being webcast. Hopefully out
18 colleagues at FERK have been watching a part of
19 this. So I say welcome to them and the rest in
20 our webcast audience. Again, I will try to keep
21 this on a pretty tight schedule. I've asked the
22 presenters to err on the side of shorter versus
23 the longer parts of your presentations.

24 We do have some time built in for
25 question and answers. That can be the most

1 interesting part of this. But, again, it's going
2 to be a balance to try to keep this going and make
3 sure everybody gets a chance to speak. We do have
4 some breaks built in.

5 We basically have four sessions, two in
6 the morning, two in the afternoon with a one hour
7 lunch break. Bathrooms are out over here.
8 There's some pay phones here. And if you need to
9 use the phone, Xerox, computer, whatever, let me
10 or Al know and we'll try to help you out.

11 Many of the CEC staff presentations that
12 you see are powerpoints. Some of them were
13 completed 20 minutes before we came on today. But
14 those will be polished and revised. They will
15 become part of the Integrated Energy Policy Report
16 and the electricity and natural gas report
17 subsection to which Al alluded.

18 Speakers, you may use the podium or you
19 may sit here as you go through your presentations.
20 As you've seen, these are directional mikes.
21 They're very sensitive. So you kind of need to
22 get close and speak straight, or our recorder
23 won't be able to hear you and the audience may not
24 be able to hear you as well.

25 With that, let me kick this off. I'm

1 very pleased to introduce Mr. Jim Woodward from
2 our electricity analysis office. Jim is
3 relatively new to the Energy Commission, although
4 that's hard to believe. I think he's got an
5 encyclopedia memory in capacity to really
6 understand all the nuances of our hydropower
7 system.

8 It's just he's become an amazing
9 resource for the Energy Commission, and I think
10 for the rest of the state. Prior to joining the
11 Commission he spent 20 years with the State Parks
12 Department across the street. where he did
13 historical and archeological surveys throughout
14 California, including a number of reservoir
15 studies for DWR, PG&E, and the El Dorado
16 Irrigation District.

17 His duties include analysis and
18 forecasting for hydroelectric issues in
19 California. He states that this is his first
20 presentation on energy. I'm not quite sure that's
21 true. So he warns, this could be a controlled
22 release or a flood of streaming data. I'm going
23 to turn it over to Jim Woodward.

24 MR. WOODWARD: Thank you, Jim. Thank
25 you, Al. Thank you, Commissioners. And welcome

1 everyone for being here for our first hydro
2 workshop. Another workshop in a series leading to
3 the Integrated Energy Policy Report.
4 Presentations and comments may help us create a
5 roadmap for the evolving role of hydro.

6 There's a story about a guy who was
7 driving in New York City without a roadmap trying
8 to find a particular bridge. He got off course,
9 became disoriented, but kept driving through
10 neighborhoods that became worse and worse. He
11 became anxious, the panicky as darkness fell.

12 Finally, he saw cop and asked for
13 directions. The cop thought for a moment and
14 said, "Well, if you're trying to get to that
15 bridge the first thing you should know is you
16 wouldn't want to start from here."

17 When we say hydropower a picture of
18 Hoover Dam comes to mind for many. It was on our
19 Energy Commission calendar in May. So let's deal
20 with that. Hoover Dam can generate 2,062
21 megawatts when Lake Meade is full. The peak
22 months are normally in summer and fall, and are
23 often just above 1,900 megawatts.

24 Peak energy production usually occurs
25 March to May with over 500 million kilowatt hours

1 a month. Hoover Dam was built to control
2 flooding, to regulate river flows, and to store
3 water. Power plants were included, mainly to
4 repay the government for construction cost.

5 This is an out of state resource on the
6 Arizona, Nevada border. Several cities in
7 Southern California own Hoover entitlements, as
8 does Southern California Edison. The list
9 includes Anaheim, Azusa, Banning, Colton, MWD,
10 Pasadena, Riverside and Vernon, with a grand total
11 of 646 megawatts owned by California utilities.

12 For several decades this was the only
13 significant source of imported energy, energy to
14 California. Edison was the first to study the
15 hydroelectric potential of Boulder Canyon. As
16 seen on the right, in 1902 Engineer J.P.
17 Lippincott was not enthusiastic.

18 The district in question is exceeding
19 remote. As far as power consumption is concerned,
20 there are no towns. A power company, to be
21 successful, would have to very liberally assist in
22 the general development of the country before it
23 would obtain substantial returns on its
24 investment.

25 Since Hoover Dam was completed in 1936

1 efforts to build nearby load have been rather
2 successful. If you like what's developed here, be
3 sure to give some credit to hydropower. If you
4 don't like what you see, you can bet there's some
5 other factor in play.

6 Farther down the river, the US Bureau of
7 Reclamation built and operates 108 megawatt Parker
8 Dam, paid for almost entirely by the Metropolitan
9 Water District of Southern California. MDW's
10 pumps lift water 290 feet above Lake Havasu
11 beginning a 250 mile journey west.

12 At storage reservoirs, and along the
13 feeder lines, there are 15 small generators that
14 add up to about 100 megawatts. But on the
15 Colorado Aqua Duct pumping load greatly exceeds
16 the capture of energy from falling water.

17 California now takes 5.5 million acre feet a year
18 from the Colorado, a bit more than our rights to
19 take 4.4.

20 Just to keep things simple, we agreed
21 not to look at the Colorado River Delta in Mexico,
22 at least for this report cycle. Imperial
23 Irrigation District received 3.3 million acre feet
24 at Imperial Dam near Yuma into the All American
25 Canal.

1 It all flows down hill ending at Salton
2 Sea, 200 feet below sea level. Along the way IID
3 has eight run of canal plants with a total of 85
4 megawatts. The stability of the lake shore
5 depends on continuing flows of agricultural
6 drainage. However, the water evaporates, and
7 salts accumulate, with no agreement yet on how to
8 sustain this accidental oasis.

9 Through prehistory, Salton Sea has died
10 and been reborn many times. I feel old fashioned
11 here with emotion film compared to powerpoint many
12 of you have. One pictures is worth a thousand
13 words they say. And a computer can also use up a
14 thousand times more memory.

15 The other great gravity-powered aqueduct
16 delivers water from Owens Valley to Los Angeles.
17 In 1913, construction of the first Los Angeles
18 aqueduct was underway. This is looking north
19 between Olancho and Lone Pine, with the Alabama
20 Hills on the left.

21 Could it be darker perhaps with the
22 light? Would be that okay with everyone? Thank
23 you. Thank you, Will.

24 The next is of Owens Dry Lake on the
25 right. LA successfully tapped four of the five

1 streams that flowed into Mono Lake. The Lee
2 Vining Conduit takes water from Rush Creek to
3 Grant Lake, and from there, the Mono Craters
4 Tunnel heads southeast.

5 The water is made to work as it falls,
6 passing the Upper, Middle, and Control Gorge
7 plants, each about 28 megawatts. There are 14
8 hydroelectric plants along the route with a total
9 capacity of 269 megawatts. Eight of the plants
10 are smaller than ten megawatts, including
11 Cottonwood and Haiwee here as the aqueduct keeps
12 to a grade above Owens Lake.

13 The largest plant in the DWP system is
14 75 megawatt San Francisquito number one in the San
15 Gabriel Mountains built between 1913 and 1917.
16 Abundant water was a necessary ingredient for the
17 development of LA, including Fred Eaton's dream of
18 growth to at least two million people.

19 These pictures through 1924 and 1982.
20 Here's some basic factoid from California water
21 101. 75 percent of California's precipitation is
22 north of Sacramento, and 75 percent of water
23 demand is south of Sacramento. Each year about
24 193 million acre-feet of rain and snow falls on
25 California.

1 More than half soaks into the ground,
2 evaporates, or is used by plants for
3 transpiration. That leaves about 72 million
4 acre-feet of surface water. Of that, 35 percent
5 has been developed for consumptive use, about 25
6 million acre-feet. These are gross numbers.
7 Farms use four-fifths of the total, and of that
8 amount, 80 percent goes to four crops: rice,
9 cotton, alfalfa, and irrigated pasturage.

10 In 1913, Congress allowed Hetch Hetchy
11 and Lake Eleanor to be built within Yosemite
12 National Park. An aqueduct system sends water
13 west for 167 miles. Two different tunnels here
14 lead to Kirkwood Power Plant, 114 megawatts.

15 The next big drop is to Moccasin
16 Powerhouse, 119 megawatts. Yes, from there the
17 water goes under Lake New Don Pedro. Every few
18 years there's a push to breach O'Shaunessey Dam
19 and to drain Hetch Hetchy. Flooding that valley
20 broke the heart of John Muri, and help form the
21 Sierra Club that survived him.

22 Former Mayor Diane Feinstein though, now
23 our senior US Senator, dismisses this effort,
24 calling Hetch Hetchy's system San Francisco's
25 "birthright." Water is essential to San Francisco

1 and the peninsula. But the city's power lines
2 only made it to Hayward. Water and power lines
3 cross the central valley in an area just
4 peripheral to the Delta.

5 The electrical system provided a wealth
6 of revenue for various municipal activities,
7 though some maintenance has been deferred. A
8 break in the underground pipe near Ripon last
9 November cut water deliveries in half for a short
10 while.

11 Shasta Dam, with 625 megawatts, is the
12 largest generator in USBR's Central Valley
13 Project. The dam has recently been retrofitted to
14 allow temperature controlled release of water at
15 various depths, in hope of improving salmonoid
16 habitat. There's more here than we can introduce
17 in 20 minutes, such as the Trinity diversion into
18 the valley shed, which will be touched on later.

19 Shasta Dam reservoir, this is a graph
20 just at random last December 2nd, 3rd, it shows
21 ramping up every day between about 7:00 a.m. to
22 10,000 cubic feet per second. It's not energy,
23 but flow release graph covering a week. Then I
24 went down to 2,100 cfs until 3:00 p.m., back up to
25 10,000 in hours 16 to 22.

1 And dropping back to zero discharge
2 after 1:00 a.m. This pattern continued for about
3 seven days, except that on Saturday and Sunday
4 things were much slower to ramp up. It's load
5 following in a very large way.

6 One has to have fuel of course to have
7 dispatch. Hydro is an energy limited resource.
8 In February 1983, a wet year Folsom was spinning
9 out about 200 megawatts, a big contrast to August
10 1990 when most of the lake bed was dry. Folsom
11 was authorized in 1944, completed in 1956,
12 ostensibly to provide 500-year flood protection to
13 Sacramento.

14 Here's another view of high and low
15 water, Bidwell Canyon at Lake Oroville. Is that
16 focused okay? A little better. Thank you.
17 February 1983, a wet year -- I'm sorry, May of
18 '85, full pool, and gone down there October '92.

19 Oroville is the centerpiece and largest
20 reservoir in the State Water Project. Oroville
21 was built to divert and store surplus water, and
22 to deliver it where it's needed using 660 miles of
23 canals and pipelines. To get a sense of scale,
24 the spillway under construction here is a mile
25 long.

1 It takes two days or more to move water
2 from Oroville down through the Delta. Water
3 released from state and federal dam are
4 coordinated, and are sometimes needed to push back
5 the intrusion of sea water in the Delta. The aim
6 is to keep salinity down at the pumps near Tracy.

7 This was the site of San Luis Reservoir
8 in 1965, and afterwards with more than two million
9 acre-feet in storage when full. I'm told this is
10 the largest "off-stream" reservoir in the world.
11 The turbines at Gianelli, between San Luis
12 Reservoir and O'Neill forebay, do double duty:
13 pumping water in off-peak hours, and generating up
14 to 421 megawatts to help meet daytime loads.

15 The federal turbines at San Luis pump at
16 San Luis pump water up to O'Neill from the Delta
17 Mendota Canal. And during irrigation season, they
18 spin in reverse, generating 25 megawatts, but it's
19 not the same as pump storage. After water put
20 over the hill, as it said, referring to the
21 Tehachapis, it divides into two branches.

22 This is Pyramid Lake on the west branch,
23 along I-5. From here it delivered to Castaic
24 Powerhouse. I don't have a picture of it. It's
25 the state's largest at 1,475 megawatts at best.

1 LADWP helped to finance construction when the
2 state ran short of money, and in return they
3 operate the plans and accrue the pumped storage
4 benefits, sending some water back up to Pyramid
5 Lake each night.

6 There's a net loss of 25 to 30 percent
7 energy since each pumping and generation cycle
8 loses some. But altogether it's about 85 percent
9 efficient -- I'm sorry, each phase is about 85
10 percent efficient. The payback comes from the
11 diurnal price differential, and to society
12 generally by avoiding the cost of a 1,500 megawatt
13 peaker.

14 The east branch of the California
15 Aqueduct ends at Lake Perris, on a remarkably
16 clear day, a man-made reservoir on a former potato
17 field. This most heavily used reservoir for
18 recreation in California, and water quality can be
19 a problem. When water is released for
20 distribution, it first goes through an eight
21 megawatt plant.

22 Generating resources like these are not
23 dispatchable, and don't provide ancillary
24 services, but their output can be very predictable
25 and reliable. The vast majority of dams in

1 California have been built without power plants.
2 Though some have been retrofitted to include this
3 feature, La Grange Dam on the Tuolumne River was
4 built in 1893 on the left.

5 A four and a half megawatt plant was
6 added in 1924, that by a diversion tunnel from the
7 dam. Older water projects have seen many
8 improvements to their water conduits. This is the
9 main canal for Turlock Irrigation District,
10 downstream from La Grange. The trestle over
11 Morgan Gulch was later replaced by fill.

12 That's Modesto Irrigation District's
13 line on the other side of the river. In the
14 1980's, TID added several small hydro plants to
15 their canals. Two megawatt Hickman Powerhouse was
16 their first. The map shows Dawson four megawatt,
17 Turlock Lake 3.3, Hickman 1.1, Frankenheimer 4.7,
18 Woodward, no relation, 2.3 megawatts, not a bad
19 looking lake.

20 Farther south, Parker 2.8 megawatts,
21 Canal Creek .9, Fairfield .9. Almost all added in
22 the 1980's. The map shows neighboring South San
23 Joaquin and Merced Irrigation District, but no
24 Modesto, which was immediately north.

25 TID and Modesto have been feuding for

1 decades, but occasionally they cooperate to get
2 something built. This is a promotional brochure
3 from 1910, courtesy of the California State
4 Library. Borrowing and building dams and canals
5 was a big investment with big risks, especially in
6 the early years with the shortage of paying
7 customers and inadequate metering.

8 On the right is Turlock Lake. Along the
9 system of the Tuolumne River you can see the
10 remains of hydraulic mining tailings from gravel
11 dredgers in the distance.

12 MR. MCKINNEY: You've got about five
13 minutes, Jim.

14 MR. WOODWARD: I don't think so. Here
15 they're building New Don Pedro Powerhouse with
16 help from Bechtel Corporation, excavating the Don
17 Pedro Spillway. This is SMUD territory: a full
18 Union Valley Reservoir in June '71, and dry in
19 August 1977. Even in a near-average year, SMUD
20 has very little carryover storage in its hydro
21 system.

22 Then we're looking west to Union Valley
23 from Desolation Wilderness and out Wrights Lake.
24 That's Island Lake with a little stone dam built
25 in 1910, and Boomerang Lake. Water from this part

1 of the Crystal Range flows down to Wrights Lake to
2 Ice House Reservoir, then by tunnel to Jones Fork,
3 11 megawatts, Union Valley Reservoir, and its 47
4 megawatt powerhouse, then to Little Junction
5 Reservoir, then by tunnel to 144 megawatt Jaybird.

6 Then into the South Fork American River
7 to Slab Creek where it's either diverted to 224
8 megawatt White House or released into the river
9 through one megawatt Slab Creek. After that, it
10 will go through Chili Bar seven megawatt plant
11 down to Folsom and Nimbus.

12 This is a fairly simple chain compared
13 to others. Now a bit of SCE, a very early pioneer
14 in hydro, it's the Sierra Hydro Plant located in
15 Southern California, not the Sierra, built in
16 1901. They also had to develop for the Santa Ana
17 River and 83 mile transmission line built in 1899
18 from Santa Ana #1 to LA, carrying 33,000 volts, a
19 world record at that time.

20 Boyle hydro on the Kern River, built in
21 1904, inside in 1909. The original generators
22 have been replaced. Ancillary services are
23 provided by about half of our hydro plants over
24 five megawatts, including most of the capacity.

25 Kern River, a T-line, now up to 75,000

1 volts being upgraded with new insulators in 1916,
2 and Cajon Pass being installed in 1916. Rush
3 Creek Power House about 19223. Building of wooden
4 stave flow lines to Bishop Creek Plant Number Two
5 in 1908. There are many miles of diversions of
6 stream flow creating miles of what's called bypass
7 regions.

8 But the water itself is not harmed
9 during generation, not one molecule. But the
10 quality of water is often impaired. The Bishop
11 Hydro Plants provided Tonopah with its first
12 electricity in 1905, and a lighting district was
13 formed.

14 Some hydro plants, large and small,
15 continue to be important for local reliability,
16 especially in rural and remote areas, such as
17 PG&E's Battle Creek Plants. This is the flag ship
18 for Edison Big Creek, hence 243 miles to LA,
19 115,000 volts. It was technology that matured
20 very quickly with efficiencies much higher than
21 the thermal plants.

22 Huntington and Shaver Lakes formally
23 have been used by mill ponds. Dams had to be
24 raised. The lake was accessible to the public,
25 not by car, but by railroad built by Edison.

1 There's Big Creek Power House Number One under
2 construction 1913.

3 Farmers were probably the biggest
4 beneficiaries of early hydro on the Kaweah, Tule
5 and Kern. Electricity made ground water pumping
6 cheap and reliable, displacing windmills and
7 opening new areas to farming. This is a pumping
8 plan in an orchard near Exeter.

9 The hydro plants themselves have an
10 average life expectancy over 50 years, and
11 California the average life is now 40 years -- the
12 average age I mean. The landscape effects are
13 probably irreversible, but largest that I would
14 see from hydro eliminating large areas of natural
15 habitat.

16 Agricultural power, particularly
17 irrigation pumping evened out the system load
18 factor for many utilities. By 1895 the power
19 hydroelectricity craze had swept California. This
20 is the Dillon Point tower carrying 60,000 volts
21 from the Yuba River across to the Carquinez Strait
22 to help power the streetcars of Oakland.

23 Some say the Mokelumne Canyon is another
24 little Yosemite, but to me it looked more like a
25 little Hetch Hetchy. Some lands have sites and

1 areas that are archaeologically and culturally
2 significant, not everywhere, but in places these
3 are significant environmental resources.

4 I just need to mention that in case it
5 doesn't come later today, there are resources
6 deserving environmental stewardship. Some struts
7 meet the federal criteria for possessing
8 historical, archaeological and engineering
9 significance, even if they're remote and rarely
10 seen.

11 Some watersheds have been extensively
12 developed, such as the North Fork Feather River,
13 as Jim mentioned. Last month, staff looked at
14 these areas, including Carbou, 75 megawatts built
15 in '75 and Rock Creek on the North Fork Feather
16 System.

17 This graphic gives a brief summary of
18 PG&E's system and describes the slides. I'd like
19 to quote here from a Ph.D. dissertation by friend
20 and colleague on the fundamental conflict that
21 evolved, and was apparent by 1906. The extensive
22 hydroelectric development brought power companies
23 into conflict with the National Conservation
24 philosophies of Theodore Roosevelt's
25 administration.

1 In 1907 the supervisor of Sierra
2 National Forest near Fresno wrote this to his boss
3 Gifford Pinchot: "In brief, they have surveyed and
4 estimated all the power in this forest, and have
5 filed on most of it. They expect to reservoir and
6 use the whole watershed of the Sierra Nevadas,
7 with as little payment as possible, and with no
8 attention to the broader demands of higher
9 civilization for outdoor life."

10 My personal regards with the managers
11 are excellent, but we do with entirely primitive
12 capitalistic instincts in training. It is one
13 chain, Wishon and Eastwood, Huntington and
14 Harriman, agents, attorney, principles, etcetera.
15 To one and all of them the entire modern
16 rooseveltian theory of public utilities is lunacy,
17 ignorance, and diabolism.

18 Well, that said, this couple of graphs
19 give a summary of the cumulative generation here
20 in California, hydro the bottom in blue. Very
21 important early help displaced all which was
22 expensive and firewood and fuel, which was
23 becoming scarce, but it's plateaued.

24 We've added in the last decade since
25 1990 less than ten megawatts, less than 100

1 megawatts altogether, of new hydro. On the right
2 is a graph that's also in the handout showing
3 capacity relative to river runoff in this regard.
4 And some rivers, like the Kings, the Stanislaus,
5 have a much higher capacity development compared
6 to their runoff.

7 Next page in the handout shows ten
8 hydrologic regions as defined by DWR. Within each
9 region we show in orange, the middle bar, average
10 precipitation per year in millions of acre-feet.
11 The average runoff is in purple on the right, also
12 in million acre-feet. The blue bar on the left
13 shows dependable capacity times 100.

14 The Sacramento River has about 5,700
15 megawatts. San Joaquin Basin has over 4,000. The
16 third largest is Tule Lake Basin from King's River
17 south of the Kern, 1,800 megawatts. The Central
18 Coast and San Francisco Bay Areas have practically
19 no hydro capacity.

20 Above the bar graph is a figure in red
21 showing precipitation this year through May 1st, .
22 Where rainfall falls is important. Having 125
23 percent of average on the North Coast is no
24 particular help to statewide generation. And
25 having 75 percent of average precip in the

1 Colorado Deserts is also not significant in terms
2 of energy.

3 Total hydro generation varies with
4 runoff as one would expect, but it's not exact.
5 In the wettest years, 1983 and '95, installed
6 capacity is not adequate to use all available
7 runoff. But in calendar year 1997 began with a
8 flood, with warm rains on top of snow, causing
9 early runoff and generation still dropped that
10 year.

11 Average by the way is 37,290 gigawatt
12 hours. Last year we predicted supplies would be
13 85 percent of average, and actual general was 84
14 percent of average, several complimentary areas
15 may be involved. For 2003 we are forecasting
16 in-state generation will be 108 percent of
17 average.

18 The right side shows the mix of
19 California Energy Resources, again, in your
20 handout hydro on the bottom level. Practically
21 all the fuel for our hydro plants comes from the
22 west, sometimes from the sub-tropics, usually
23 farther north in the mid latitudes.

24 Twenty-four percent of all the solar
25 energy that strikes the earth is absorbed by

1 water, including heating and evaporation. Water
2 droplets on the right on the right are obviously
3 filmed in a studio. In nature, they quickly reach
4 terminal velocity, flatten out on the bottom, and
5 dome-shaped on top.

6 In reality, they look more like
7 hamburger buns. Here's a satellite photo showing
8 water vapor from April 29 when a low pressure
9 system parked offshore from the California-Oregon
10 Border. It pumped in moisture and fuel water by
11 the megaton. PG&E is one of the half dozen or so
12 utilities that still do cloud seeing
13 opportunistically.

14 On the Feather River it's believed this
15 increases runoff by an impressive seven percent.
16 On the right side is PG&E's Caples Lake along
17 Highway 88 in Amador County. The vast majority of
18 our fuel supplies arrive from November to April,
19 and by November, next November, they may be gone.

20 That's May '82 on the left, looking east
21 to the Sierra Crest, with Mount Whitney at the
22 extreme left. On the right, November 1990. The
23 water content, the snowpack is measured in great
24 detail. A purple line is this year notice we had
25 a big boost, and then a rapid decline as

1 temperatures warm up.

2 There's a lot of spill going on right
3 now. That's Plumas-Eureka and the Northern
4 Sierra. One of the great things about hydry is
5 that no one expect you to be exactly right. We
6 track runoff forecast that DWR, high, medium, low
7 forecast when compared to medium and record low.
8 And we're still right about at the median for
9 runoff in the Sierra, 13 major rivers that we
10 plant.

11 Timing of the runoff is also important,
12 as we'll later from Maurice Roos. This is a late
13 spring snowpack in May of 1982 in the upper San
14 Joaquin. So thanks to late season storms,
15 California has escaped the drought definition for
16 now, as has Washington and most of Oregon.

17 The outlook on the right is that drought
18 conditions will persist or intensify Nevada,
19 Arizona, Utah, and Western Colorado and New
20 Mexico. This is bad news for Lake Powell, which
21 may see a record low later this year. Glen Canyon
22 Dam was finished in 1964.

23 The power plant that had been
24 retrofitted have about 1,300 megawatts. All the
25 reservoirs on the Colorado can store about four

1 years worth of average runoff. But the region
2 will be hard hit by prolonged drought. The flip
3 is always having a risk of too much water for
4 rivers to discharge within their banks.

5 The typical floodplain that would happen
6 in every two and a half to three years. Merced
7 River coming out of Yosemite looked bank full in
8 January '82. 1964 flood on the Eel collapsed a
9 section of Highway 101. Pardee Dam, now owned by
10 East Bay MuD, spilled here in February '86.

11 The photos on the right from TID's
12 history about Don Pedro helping to alleviate flood
13 damage in 1950 and '51. Flooding occurred in
14 February of '86 closing I-5 south of Sacramento
15 when ten inches of rain fell in 11 days. It's
16 also damaged and destroyed several generating
17 resources, such as Santa Ana #2 in 1938, a flood
18 that killed 19.

19 This summarizes the extent, aerial
20 extent, of floods and droughts through the early
21 '90s. Note that droughts are much bigger and much
22 longer. When rivers flood they do their work and
23 damage in a much shorter amount of time. Flood
24 control benefits --

25 MR. MCKINNEY: If you can move to wrap

1 it up, Jim.

2 MR. WOODWARD: Okay. -- are very
3 difficult to quantify. But I'm just glad to say
4 I'm glad to work here in a floodplain, at least
5 while we're here on the first floor. This winter
6 and spring we ask hydro owners for information to
7 upgrade our understanding of the hydro system.
8 This is, again, in the handout.

9 That's our total sample of what we
10 understand for hydro over one-tenth of a megawatt
11 plants what we tried to survey and what our
12 response was. Based on those who did respond,
13 energy was the -- this is the distribution of
14 ownership here in California. And that's, again,
15 in your handout.

16 PG&E being the largest owner by
17 capacity, this is the other that's exploded on the
18 right. We ask managers to rank energy production
19 as high, medium or low. Most of our contacts
20 chose not to answer or are still finishing their
21 questionnaires. You know who you are.

22 Energy was one of eight functions we
23 asked people to evaluate. The others are flood
24 control, inter-basin and water diversion, storage
25 recreation and water supply, navigation,

1 fisheries, and all other environmental concerns.

2 We also ask them to rank these purposes
3 one to eight. Based on those who did respond,
4 energy was the most important resource for 70
5 percent of plants in our survey. Flood control,
6 consumptive water supplies are close, but well
7 behind as primary purposes.

8 But when these answers are weighted by
9 capacity energy production drops to 40 percent, as
10 the foremost purpose, and a flood control is close
11 behind. Local water supply is a little larger.
12 Once more on the left we're looking at energy
13 production. It shows how often it ranks as the
14 number one purpose, about 40 percent of the time
15 when the answers are weighted by capacity.

16 You expect this for IOU's, but it's not
17 always true. Two more survey results, very
18 briefly, here's a bar graph showing capacity of
19 where the plants are located on the rivers that
20 were historically accessible to anadromous fish.
21 Aspen Environment Group helped us with these,
22 great help here, in processing data.

23 We're very confident about this.
24 Ninety-two plants with over 6,000 megawatts of
25 dependable capacity are indeed located on reaches

1 formerly accessible to salmon and steelhead
2 habitat. 112 plants with 5,000 megawatts are not
3 in that habitat. Well, they might affect
4 freshwater species and other concerns.

5 Most of the unknowns are due to
6 uncertainties about what's accessible in the
7 wettest years. Throughout the summer we import
8 energy from the Pacific Northwest, which is
9 substantially dependent on hydro. On the right,
10 courtesy of David Vidaver in our office, is a
11 Northwest Flow Duration Curve for the top 100
12 hours in July in five years.

13 For our one there's not much difference
14 in capacity between the wettest and driest years.
15 Hydro is energy limited resources we said. And
16 because of this the capacity declines rapidly over
17 time in the driest years. But this is the type of
18 information we're trying to get for California.

19 What can we count on from hydro in the
20 top hour, top ten, 50, 100 hours to meet peak
21 load? Runoff varies tremendously as a couple
22 rivers, Tuolumne and the Yuba, over 50 years of
23 data. A tremendous year to year variability.
24 Generation is much less than that, but still
25 varies by an average 25 percent change a year to

1 year up or down.

2 And I just have to point out that Yuba
3 River never had an average year. It's always more
4 or less. We'll skip this. We don't expect much
5 new development at all of hydro in California.
6 The only new things will be things like
7 (indiscernible), four megawatts down in San Diego,
8 the largest roller-compacted concrete dam in the
9 US.

10 Large dams still are getting built in
11 Columbia, Ecuador, and especially China, which has
12 the world's project, Li Peng. The administration
13 of the Communist Party Number Two, the
14 administration of a country's national affairs
15 becomes easier when its rivers are tamed.

16 Floods killed about 300,000 people just
17 last century. Last Sunday the gates were closed
18 on Three Gorges Dam. It's supposed to generate
19 18,000 megawatts by 2009. Over a million people
20 are being displaced, including boat trackers who
21 pull vessels upstream along tributaries of the
22 Yangtze.

23 It worked here for thousands of years
24 doing this. We've seen displacement like this in
25 California on a smaller scale, Lake Berryessa

1 farmers were bought out. They never found other
2 lands that they could farm or ranch. When LADWP
3 bought up water rights and land in Owens Valley,
4 some of those farmers moved to the Imperial Valley
5 and did well.

6 Some of their descendants have
7 maintained a distrust of big-city utilities and
8 tend to take it out on Edison and the Met. Before
9 I took this job I would marvel at scenes like
10 this. Now I see wasted energy, and a terrible
11 barrier for fish. There are many small barriers
12 and waterfalls that are still passable to fish as
13 we could reasonably infer.

14 And our hope is to restore access all
15 over the map, tapping the resources and revenues
16 that hydropower still provide. Joan Didion wrote,
17 "I know as well as the next person there is
18 considerable transcendent value in a river running
19 wild and undimmed, a river running free over
20 granite, but I have also lived beneath the river
21 when it was running in flood, and gone without
22 showers when it was running dry." Unquote.

23 Many of our rivers remain wild in
24 character. And much of the infrastructure was
25 built to last a long time. It delivers relatively

1 low cost, relatively reliable renewable energy
2 with several environmental consequences.

3 I do have one question in conclusion
4 that some of the following speakers may be able to
5 address: How can environmental outcomes be
6 improved, and at what cost, and at what risk?
7 Thank you.

8 MR. MCKINNEY: Okay. Thanks very much,
9 Jim. Moving to our first panel we're going to
10 have speakers from the California Independent
11 System Operator, Pacific Gas and Electric Company,
12 and the Sacramento Municipal Utility District.
13 The theme for the second panel follows on
14 Mr. Woodward's presentation.

15 It's really trying to give us a sense
16 for what hydropower's role is in meeting system
17 reliability goals and utility portfolio management
18 goals. So if we can have our speakers kind of
19 move to the front table.

20 Our first speaker for our first panel is
21 Ms. Mary Jo Thomas, system operator. Ms. Thomas
22 has worked in the electric utility industry since
23 1993 and holds a bachelors in Electrical
24 Engineering and a Masters in Business
25 Administration.

1 She's an Operations Engineer in the Load
2 and Resources group of the CAL ISO, Operations
3 Engineering and Maintenance Division. Her primary
4 responsibilities there are to develop the CAL ISO
5 semi-annual assessment of loads and resources to
6 investigate and address environmental issues that
7 could affect generation in the CAL ISO control
8 areas.

9 With that, I'd like to welcome Mary Jo.

10 MS. THOMAS: Thank you, Jim. There we
11 go. I had to get the technology down. Good
12 morning, Commissioner, and other stake holders in
13 this process. I'm Mary Jo Thomas, here to discuss
14 the importance that hydro generation has in
15 maintaining grid reliability for the California
16 ISO.

17 Hydro generation is important for its
18 ability to provide capacity to meet demand
19 requirements, as well as meeting reserve
20 requirements. Hydro generation provides over 22
21 percent of the capacity required to meet the
22 seasonal peak loads during the summer peak hours.

23 ISO anticipates that there will be
24 enough resources to meet this summer's peak load.
25 However, we rely much on import that come from the

1 Northwest. The Northwest being primarily hydro
2 generation. There's over 8,470 megawatts of hydro
3 capacity from run-of-the-river and pond storage.
4 And approximately 6,000 megawatts at that capacity
5 is available during seasonal peak hours.

6 We also have 2,760 megawatts of pump
7 storage. And then in addition to that, there's
8 626, I think Jim Woodward had quoted 646 megawatts
9 of dynamically scheduled generation from Hoover
10 Dam. Most of that primarily comes from Southern
11 California Edison and MWD.

12 There's some other munis that don't
13 necessary always schedule that on generation
14 dynamically, and it comes in as imports. This
15 graph represents other resources in ISO control
16 area. The hydro provides, you know, again, 22
17 percent of that generation. It's the oldest
18 generation that was born in California.

19 I have a slide a little bit later. I
20 probably won't go over it, but it's in your
21 handouts. Hydro generation provides most of the
22 operating reserve requirement that we use for
23 spending reserve. The WECC requires that we
24 provide five percent of our capacity, our load
25 that is met by hydro capacity in seven percent of

1 thermal capacity for maintaining operating reserve
2 requirements.

3 Half of that reserve requirement has to
4 be spending reserve. Most of the spending reserve
5 in most cases generally all hydro capacity.

6 Thermal capacity can provide spending reserve
7 requirements. However, as it relates to hydro,
8 whereas hydro can ramp up quite a bit faster than
9 thermal hydro ramps. For instance, a hydro plant
10 might ramp up better rate of ten megawatts per
11 minutes, where a thermal capacity is ramping up at
12 more like one or two megawatts per minute.

13 Using the 2003 summer forecast, ISO
14 would need 1,279 megawatts of spending reserve to
15 meet our requirements. ISO forecasts hydro
16 capacity based on historical hydro production.
17 This graph represents the 2002 summer hydro
18 production, as well as the spending reserve.

19 The gray area on the top represents the
20 spending reserve that was set aside using hydro.
21 The red dots represent our top ten load days where
22 we were above or right around 40,000 megawatts of
23 capacity. This graph here shows the hydro
24 production over the last -- well, during
25 2001/2002. Then what we've got, the blue area

1 represents what we've received so far this year.

2 I also threw in a little chart there on
3 the top, what the inches of snow water equivalent
4 was through state average. And I couldn't really
5 correlate snow water equivalent to hydro
6 production. And this is during the time of peak
7 for each day. So, again, hydro is more energy
8 related. It is affected more on the energy level
9 limited.

10 So as far as during peak hour, it's
11 generally always available to us. As mentioned
12 earlier, we also rely much on generation from
13 import levels, or imports. And much of the
14 imports comes from the Northwest. The Northwest
15 being primarily all hydro generation.

16 These graphs represent the snow water
17 equivalent levels for some various base in the
18 Northwest. I pulled this graph yesterday from the
19 website. There's a website where you can actually
20 grab that data if you're interested. However,
21 this really shows that the snow water equivalent
22 levels this year are more equivalent to 2001 as
23 opposed to 2002, running around 80 percent.

24 This graph here represents at time of
25 peak the import levels that we saw at the

1 California ISO in 2001 and 2002. Again, the red
2 and black dots representing our top ten load days.
3 And as you can see that when the snow water
4 equivalent levels were lower in 2001 so were the
5 import levels.

6 In 2002 when snow water equivalent
7 levels were at around 100 percent we had quite a
8 bit more imports available to us. This year we're
9 expecting that imports are going to be closer to
10 the level that we experienced in 2001 where the
11 yellow area represents our forecast for this year.

12 I made this real quick in brief. Are
13 there any questions?

14 MR. MCKINNEY: My intention for this
15 Panel to hear from the first three speakers and
16 then open it up for question and answers, if
17 that's okay with you.

18 MR. THOMAS: Okay. Sure. I can just
19 throw these up just to let you know that these
20 graphs are here showing what was mentioned earlier
21 by Jim Woodward that there hasn't been much
22 generation in the last decade, hydro generation.
23 And then there's also a graph showing what we've
24 gotten in thermal.

25 And, you know, one of our concerns is

1 that there's 3,000 megawatts of thermal generation
2 that's over 50 years old. And we haven't been
3 notified that that's going to retire. But that
4 generation was really only intended to be around
5 for about 20 or 30 years. So it is a concern that
6 we have.

7 MR. MCKINNEY: All right. Thanks, Mary
8 Jo. Our next speaker is Mr. Randy Livingston with
9 Pacific Gas and Electric Company. Randy is the
10 lead director for PG&E's Power Generation
11 Department. In this role, he's responsible for
12 managing all aspects of the hydro and fossil
13 generating assets for PG&E.

14 He has a broad background in power
15 generation technologies and operations that
16 include design construction and start up for over
17 500 megawatts of geothermal capacity at the
18 Geysers. He has worked or managed each of PG&E's
19 current and previously owned gas fired thermal
20 plants.

21 And he's familiar with all aspects of
22 PG&E's hydro facilities. Randy is a registered
23 mechanical engineer with the State of California.
24 And his topic will be addressing the role of
25 hydropower meeting customer energy needs.

1 MR. LIVINGSTON: We're having a
2 technological problem here.

3 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: It works much
4 better with a hard copy. I don't know if you have
5 hard copies.

6 MR. LIVINGSTON: Not in color. Well,
7 we're going to get a start there. Good. Thank
8 you. I appreciate the opportunity today, and we
9 look forward to participating when the ISO report
10 gets developed.

11 I've often thought of utilities' job and
12 dispatch has trying to estimate the time, a family
13 in the Central Valley somewhere is going to turn
14 on the air conditioner and have lined up gas from
15 either Texas or BC two day in advance, have plants
16 warmed up, have the water going down the river, so
17 that exactly the same time that air conditioner
18 comes on the electricity is there, it's at 60
19 hertz and at the right voltage.

20 And that's a lot of what the dispatch
21 process is all about. The PG&E supply portfolio
22 today includes the contracts to manage some fossil
23 generation in state and Northwest hydro, nuclear
24 and short term purchases. In general today, we
25 have less dispatchable power than we have had in

1 the past.

2 But of that entire mix, about 20 percent
3 of the yearly supply for PG&E comes from hydro.
4 Despite the 20 percent, the role of hydro, as Mary
5 Jo alluded to, is critically important in meeting
6 customer needs. In looking forward at future
7 capacity additions we've seen a lot of that has
8 been combined cycle technology.

9 The majority here is all combined cycle
10 coming on. And we're seeing, you know, the wind
11 or there's some other that is really off peak
12 generation that we're working on managing. Hydro
13 plays a keys role in running the system as a
14 renewable and dispatchable resource. And this
15 dispatchability is become more and more important,
16 has more and base load, comes on line.

17 It also has a unique ability in
18 providing -- has a non-remitting resource, some
19 particular advantages in that it comes on line as
20 we come up during the day. Not only is not a
21 emitting resource, but at the time of the day when
22 the peak is high, when thermal units might be
23 coming on, and especially with some of the older
24 thermal units with higher ozone precursor
25 emissions that happen during the hot time of the

1 day, and in certain air basins.

2 Those ozone precursor emissions are
3 affecting air basin quality. So there's kind of a
4 doubling affect with the cycling of hydro that
5 you're able to help with air emission impacts. In
6 looking at hydro as peaking resource,
7 traditionally this is last year, or 2001, on a
8 peak day, you see a large portion of the load is
9 really base load.

10 And those two yellow and blue, yellow
11 being the thermal resource that helped meet the
12 load, and the blue being the hydro, are the two
13 pieces of California's energy supply mix that do
14 come on to help meet that load.

15 In looking at a particular recent week
16 that can be a significant portion of the daily
17 load, this is on PG&E system and much of the
18 dispatch, or the customer demands that come during
19 the day and drop off at night are met by hydro.

20 Predominantly are held pump storage has
21 a big part of this, but also lots of PG&E system
22 is set up where the after bay of one unit is the
23 four bay of the next. And this cycling helps meet
24 that particular load. Increasingly important on
25 the system, and especially has the generation

1 where looking at has the capacity additions to
2 California come on line.

3 Generally, the PG&E system operates
4 above major water supply reservoirs, the Pit River
5 above the Shasta, the Feather River above Oroville
6 and so on. However, in operating a system like
7 this many needs may have to be taken into account,
8 including flood control that was alluded to,
9 consumptive water supplies with various waters,
10 aid in season irrigation districts, recreation
11 requirements for lake levels, generation
12 requirements and so on.

13 We've seen a lot of multiple attempts to
14 try and model the operation of PG&E system. We
15 obviously are using models also. But often times
16 these models becomes flawed because of the
17 assumptions that have to be made in looking at
18 these operation constraints.

19 And typically, we've found history is
20 the best indicator of operations. I note we're
21 going to talk a little bit this afternoon about
22 global warming, but hydro has a key role as a non
23 CO2 emitting resource. And we've seen several
24 reports talking about the potential impacts on
25 global warming and what it might have on hydro

1 generation.

2 Generally, the impacts we've seen is
3 certainly we expect over time, higher snow pack
4 elevations, but generally those changes are small
5 in comparison to the seasonal changes we get in
6 the amount of snow pack that comes in.

7 I think Jim shows the Yuba River
8 differences with one standard deviation. And I
9 think as we're looking forward we're expecting
10 that, you know, compared to the size and
11 flexibility of the system of what we've been
12 dealing with on a yearly changes global warming
13 may have a less minor impact on generation level
14 because of that change.

15 I think certainly we've talked about
16 trying to work on going and balancing multiple
17 and, at times, competing interests in a way that
18 help work the balance that certainly FERK
19 requires, and other forms require. And we've seen
20 that, you know, in trying to create that balance
21 it takes a lot of work. It takes a lot of careful
22 consideration.

23 And, you know, certainly through the
24 many folks in this room who have been involved in
25 relicensing proceedings, it's been a forum for us

1 that, while very difficult at times, has helped
2 achieve some of those balances in very positive
3 ways.

4 And certainly if there's interest of the
5 Commissioner or the ISO participating in those
6 forums, we'd invite them. Thank you.

7 MR. MCKINNEY: Okay. Thank you, Randy.
8 I apologize for the quality of our visual
9 equipment there. Our next speaker is Ms. Pam
10 Taheri with SMUD. Ms. Taheri has over 20 years
11 experience in the energy industry. She currently
12 oversees SMUD's energy risk management group.

13 Her responsibilities there include
14 development of the annual fuel and power budget,
15 as well as energy risk management policies and
16 procedures that are consistent with the overall
17 business strategy adopted by SMUD's Board of
18 Directors.

19 Prior to joining SMUD in 1998, Pam has
20 held a variety of technical and management
21 positions in the area of risk management, power
22 marketing and trading, energy portfolio planning,
23 contract negotiations and system operations with
24 various companies, including Aquila Power, CNG
25 Energy, and Pacific Gas and Electric Company.

1 Ms. Taheri is also a registered civil
2 engineer with the State of California. Pam.

3 MS. TAHERI: This is working out. Hi.
4 Hello. Can you hear me? Okay. Good morning.
5 I'm very happy to be here on behalf of SMUD to
6 give this little presentation. Good morning,
7 Commissioners, and ladies and gentleman.

8 What I'm going to try to do is go
9 through a little bit probably more detail
10 regarding our project. Unlike PG&E, obviously we
11 don't have the size, but that's not necessarily to
12 say that we don't have similar type of complexity
13 in terms of challenging jobs with hydro.

14 A little bit of background about SMUD,
15 we're the sixth largest publicly owned electric
16 utility in the US. Our peak demand is about 2,800
17 megawatts. And usually that happens when it goes
18 to at least 105 degree in the Sacramento area.

19 So if you guys feel the heat, that's
20 when we get the 2,800 megawatts. We sell over ten
21 billion kilowatt hours of electricity to the
22 customers, generally in the Sacramento area. This
23 is what our energy (indiscernible) looks like.

24 Of the 2,900 megawatts of needs, of
25 course that only happens in maybe ten really hot

1 days when it's 100 and, you know, plus degrees.

2 Having said that, we do have a significant portion
3 of our capacity that we own ourself. We have 688
4 megawatts on the upper American River project,
5 that's hydro.

6 And we also own cumulatively a little
7 bit less than 500 megawatts above the resources,
8 primarily through arco generation facilities. Of
9 course we have a lot of adversity in terms of our
10 resources. We have solar. We have wind. And
11 we're very proud to be able to say that we take
12 pride in all of our renewable resources and take
13 that seriously.

14 And off that particular mix of resources
15 what we generally expect, of course assuming an
16 average year, which never happens, about 45
17 percent of the energy is being provided out of our
18 own generation, including the one that I just
19 pointed out.

20 And of that, about 20 percent of it is
21 coming out of the American River project. Another
22 40 percent of the energy is provided long term
23 contract. That means the multi year involved in a
24 one-year type of contract that we procure in
25 advance. Okay.

1 Even though we said that hydro we have a
2 688, but part of the portfolio, in terms of our
3 long term contract, is that we actually also have
4 a long term contract with the Western Area Part
5 Association, the marketing of the Central Valley
6 Project.

7 So some of the composition of all energy,
8 in addition to our own hydro generation, also
9 comes from a hydro resource. So when you add that
10 up it's probably over 40 plus percent. Our
11 portfolio comes from hydro related source. Now,
12 this is not considering the remaining energy,
13 which is another 15 percent or so, depending on
14 the particular year that we import from various
15 sources, including Northwest.

16 So when you put it all in perspective a
17 significant, significant portion of our energy
18 comes from hydro and hydro related sources. I'm
19 just going to through these last quickly because I
20 know time is limited. I'm going to be talking a
21 little bit about the quick facts. Jim has already
22 shown some of our slides on it.

23 And then I'll also talk a little bit in
24 our perspective what are values that it brings to
25 the table in terms of our portfolio. A little bit

1 of quick facts on Upper American River project, we
2 were granted a license, a 50-year license, in 1957
3 from the then federal power commission.

4 And of course now it's been switched
5 over to the FERK. Of that Upper American River
6 project there's 11 reservoirs, eight power houses,
7 180 miles of transmission lines. Okay. We got
8 (indiscernible) to be 688 megawatts, and then an
9 average generation is about 1.8 billion kilowatt
10 hours.

11 Here's a map of our system. What it
12 does is the project basically takes into about
13 over 50 river miles. And at the same time, the
14 elevation of the drop, because this is a cascading
15 type of hydro system, unlike some of the other
16 ones where it's run of the river.

17 And it cascades over about a mile in
18 elevation. Okay. If you look at it you will see
19 that there's three blue body of waters. And
20 that's basically our storage reservoirs. As Jim
21 pointed out earlier, compared to some of the other
22 big players. It is not a significant amount of
23 storage.

24 There's about approximately 400,000
25 acre-feet of usable storage, cumulatively for the

1 three reservoirs. And the rest of them, even
2 though we have 11 reservoirs here, really what we
3 consider before base and after base to attenuate,
4 you know, the power house close to a point where
5 it makes sense.

6 The primary values that we see for the
7 Upper American River project, these are not the
8 only ones, but these are the primary ones, is that
9 this project is built for the purposes of power
10 generation. It's not meant to help flood control.
11 I mean it's nice if we can.

12 But those are not up their functions.
13 The primary function of our system is for
14 generation. And the 14 things that we looked at
15 were system reliability, for economical power
16 generation, for the operational flexibility that
17 it offers us, and also for the storage capability,
18 although it's limited.

19 Okay. On one hot day, like last week,
20 we can count on at least generating 650 megawatts
21 of reliable peaking capacity across the peak. And
22 generally, for our system, we're talking about
23 anywhere between four to six hours in any given
24 day.

25 Usually, it happens in the late

1 afternoon and ramps up until about 7:00 at night.
2 Okay. We expected to offer real time operating
3 reservist. As Mary Jo pointed out earlier, hydro
4 is very unique because although there's seven
5 percent of reserve requirements that are unique
6 for operating, what you need is for hydro only
7 five percent, as compared to the typical seven
8 percent out of your thermal.

9 Well, why is that? Because it can just
10 basically be there just like that. So we value
11 that because that helps a lot. It also helps in
12 terms of our support. Although a lot of the
13 import of Northwest and other places where it's
14 considered to be at market price cheaper than some
15 of the other resources, but what we see is the
16 voltage has relationship in terms of how long you
17 have to bring that power in.

18 So having something that's local helps a
19 lot. So we value that for the fact that it is
20 close by, imported resources. At the same time,
21 we also value the fact of back start capability.
22 I don't know how many of you in this room know,
23 but what SMUD has been doing is, although we
24 follow our load on a second basis, we have
25 officially declared and accepted to become our own

1 control area as of last June in 2002.

2 So this back start capability is really
3 important for us because we have several different
4 units within the Upper American River project that
5 can offer us in case the area blacks out. This
6 has already got on-site stationary backup
7 generators such that it would help us to be able
8 to kick start our system.

9 And of that, we have the (Indiscernible)
10 Power House, which has about 82 megawatts that can
11 do that for us. In addition to that, our biggest
12 (indiscernible) on the hydro system, the 224
13 megawatts of White Rock Power House, which is at
14 the end of this particular river system, has also
15 got that capability to help us start it.

16 And that is a significant about
17 two-thirds of all back start capability, because
18 our thermal units, we can count on McClellan being
19 one, Carson being the other. But those only offer
20 about 160 megawatts. So when you compare to that
21 two-thirds of what we can do in terms back start
22 capability comes (indiscernible).

23 As I mentioned earlier, average is only
24 in the eye of the beholder. We haven't seen too
25 many average years at all. But it does offer to

1 generate about 1.8 billion kilowatt hours should
2 you hit that average. And this year turned out to
3 be somewhat close to the average.

4 And given that though, there's quite a
5 bit of fluctuations in our system. We can swing
6 between 800.8 to 2.8 billion. So give or take,
7 it's a billion on either way in any given year.
8 Okay. This is only our system. Imagine that we
9 also have contracted part of it with the Central
10 Valley Project.

11 Unfortunately, it either rains or it
12 doesn't. And it affects everybody that's in
13 Northern California. I'll talk a little bit about
14 operational flexibility. I think I'm not going to
15 belabor the point on operating (indiscernible).
16 We just love it.

17 Regulation is important. We have to be
18 able to have the ability to ramp up and down,
19 simply because we really don't know, as Randy
20 pointed out, you know, if you don't turn on the
21 air conditioning we may not need that. And then
22 so you have to have the ability to be able to
23 follow it a little by a minute by minute basis.

24
25 Okay. Storage capability, that's very

1 important to us because we don't know whether
2 you're going to have back to back dry years. So
3 what we need to do is we are counting on our hydro
4 to provide a lot of that peaking capability for
5 us. So what we do is we have to make sure
6 that there is sufficient storage from year to year
7 such that we can go ahead and know that next year
8 when it gets to 105 degrees, we still have enough
9 water such that we can count on its peaking
10 capacity in a reliable fashion.

11 We do planning basically looking at a 24
12 month horizon. And it's really important not to
13 worry about this year, but look ahead and say, my
14 God, it's my job to worry. What happened if it
15 turned out to be another dry year? What would
16 happen then?

17 So it's very important to us. It's also
18 important, too, because prices can be high, be it
19 gas or electric. But it all has
20 interrelationships. And knowing that I have a
21 little bit of extra storage in the reservoirs,
22 that I can count on generating next year, give me
23 a better hedge in terms of what I will be able to
24 forecast, what it will look like in terms of our
25 power purchase cost.

1 Last, but not least, we say, okay, we
2 build this project for power generation. That's
3 not to say that we don't recognize that there's a
4 need to balance. So there's some considerations
5 in here to show you that we do look at other
6 aspects as well.

7 In particular, two years ago I actually
8 accepted on behalf of SMUD at the National Hydro
9 Association, the stewardship award for
10 recreational facilities. As many of you may cap
11 up in our project, you may be aware that it's
12 pretty expensive.

13 In addition to that, we're also looking
14 at obviously we need to maintain in-stream flows.
15 At the same time we also recognize that the stamp
16 safety requirements that we need to make sure that
17 it has to go into the fold. In addition to that,
18 we recognize that everybody likes to have a good
19 time, be it boating, fishing or otherwise.

20 So we make a very, very important effort
21 to coordinate in particular with Forest Service in
22 case like, two years ago when we thought, well,
23 gee, we're not sure if there's enough water
24 because it's been dry, that we could keep our boat
25 ramps operational.

1 But then because people that tend to go
2 boating up in up reservoirs would have to haul
3 that truck, haul their boat, all the way up, and
4 it takes a long, long time, we want to make sure
5 it's well coordinated. Sure, we anticipated
6 that's not going to happen, that boaters will
7 already have full running so that they don't have
8 to haul and just to get all bent out of shape.

9 Because by the time they get out there,
10 there's nowhere to be had. We certainly also work
11 with the rafting industry to make a reasonable
12 effort to make sure that even those downstream for
13 all project, because Chili Bar, which happens to
14 be owned by PG&E, is part of the White House Power
15 House, that hopefully we can all provide
16 sufficient rafting flows to make everybody happy.

17 That's it.

18 MR. MCKINNEY: Thank you, very much,
19 Pam. Let me do a time check here. I'm thinking
20 that we'll just kind work through today to get
21 back on schedule. I would like to curtail the
22 break that was scheduled for ten or 15 minutes
23 ago, and propose we have a shorter lunch.

24 And perhaps we're willing to go until
25 5:00 because a lot of folks have come a long way

1 and did a lot of work preparing for their
2 presentations later in the day. I think this has
3 been a very interesting and informative series of
4 presentations from the panel.

5 And I'd like to ask the Commissioners if
6 they have any questions for any of our speakers
7 here?

8 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: None from me.

9 MR. MCKINNEY: Any audience questions?
10 Karen.

11 MS. GRIFFIN: I'm Karen Griffin from the
12 Energy Commissioner. You talked about the
13 importance of hydro in spinning reserve . What is
14 your sense of how much variation that causes in in
15 stream flows, and how much consequently
16 environmental impact that has versus the other
17 kinds of power generation that you can use the
18 system for?

19 MR. LIVINGSTON: There's a couple
20 different definitions of spinning reserve, but
21 I'll use the definition that spinning reserve is
22 capacity ready to meet load if things change.
23 That's general what we think of as spinning
24 reserve. The unit is plugged in and literally
25 spinning.

1 But your question really goes to as load
2 comes up on a particular power house what happens
3 to the in stream flow in the river. And while
4 much of PG&E, most of PG&E, system and SMUD system
5 is designed that the after bay of one unit is the
6 forebay of another that reach of river is really,
7 in most cases, a reservoir, or a mini reservoir.

8 And there's not a real change of the
9 actual reach. So it's done as a bypass. The
10 generation is done on a bypass to the main river.
11 That's true in many cases, but not all cases. And
12 in the case of much of PG&E's cycling with our
13 Helms Project, that's 1,200 megawatts, but also
14 pumps in the opposite direction.

15 So between the pumping load and the
16 generation load you get a lot of capacity to meet
17 that daily load fluctuation that customers demand.

18 MS. TAHERI: I guess from my perspective
19 I don't if it's so much the instrument of flow.
20 Of course the quantity always is important. But I
21 think what's more important is that in terms of
22 whether there's going to be sort of ram breaks,
23 and that you have to stick with in terms of your
24 storage reservoirs and things like that.

25

1 Because to the extent if you can't
2 fluctuate your reservoir, okay, then during the
3 one hour when you really needed it, you may not be
4 able to pull out any more water, let's say, if
5 you're already at a certain level. So, they're
6 making some impact due to, you know, that kind of
7 an elevation change that could potentially make a
8 difference in terms of what may or may not, in
9 terms of the capacity that's available for spin.

10 MS. THOMAS: From the ISO's perspective,
11 the reason why we rely more on hydro is that there
12 is a lot more hydro capacity, and a lot more hydro
13 generators out there that can provide spinning
14 reserve than there are thermal generators.

15 So, from my understanding is that when
16 we dispatch a hydro generator the water is being
17 bypassed. So we simply ramp up the generators
18 that are already spinning, because spinning
19 reserve would mean that the generators are running
20 at a low level.

21 So it just means that more water is
22 going through that was previously being bypassed.

23 MS. GRIFFIN: Okay. And then I have a
24 second question. There's been an allegation that
25 with the change in the market design that there

1 are pressures or opportunities of the hydro owners
2 to shape the water more, to use it in a more
3 flexible fashion, which has adverse environment
4 consequences in terms of the very ability of the
5 hydropower.

6 So I wondered, have you observed a
7 change in the management of the hydro system so
8 that the water is shaped more according to the
9 real time or near market price?

10 MR. LIVINGSTON: If you look at past
11 history, one of the things that pre-market, there
12 did exist a market, which was reflected in the
13 demand of customers, and was reflected with
14 bilateral calls back and forth between the
15 different generating and utilities in California.

16 So in general, that same role that hydro
17 has provided in the past is the same role it's
18 providing today. The market, as it existed,
19 provided at least some signals that generally in
20 mind did the same things that had always
21 previously existed.

22 MS. TAHERI: Generally speaking, I agree
23 with Randy. I mean the wholesale market has been
24 live and well for a long, long time. And then I
25 guess nobody told the weather that we've been

1 deregulated. So I don't know if it knows the
2 difference.

3 Having said that, there is a shape in
4 terms of pricing on a seasonal basis. Summer is
5 usually the highest in California just because we
6 are a summer driven, you know, state. Wherein as
7 Northwest they tend to look at winter being their
8 highest.

9 So because it is a Western system West
10 of Rockies, and we are all interconnected in so
11 many ways through a transmission in our resources,
12 that what we see is basically two hump camel. I
13 see a winter peak that's more driven probably by
14 the weather patterns up in Northwest. And I see
15 that there's a summer pattern that driven more in
16 California.

17 And remember, we almost account for 50
18 percent of the total in the west. Having said
19 that, the shape generally doesn't change, you
20 know. There are specifics at any given time that
21 can change. And if you go back and look at
22 history, even prior to deregulation, I think that
23 it's a very unique situation.

24 You have to look at what's available,
25 supply and demand any given time. Like, you know,

1 we had over 100 degrees last week. Typically, if
2 you go and look at statistics, you wouldn't expect
3 that in May, you know. We look at statistics. We
4 say, well, a couple of times it happens in June.

5 Most of the time we can count on 50/50
6 is either in July or August is about even. So it
7 happened early. What you're going to see is are
8 you going to use your hydro that day? Absolutely.
9 Why? Because it's hot. Even if you're pulling on
10 the capacity that you have available to you.

11 And if you have water behind it, even
12 though it's energy limited, you're going to use
13 it. So I think it's very unique and specific to a
14 particular situation in any given time. And I
15 don't -- you know, so in that way, I don't think
16 it has changed, because nobody has told them the
17 weather has changed. I mean it's been
18 deregulated.

19 MS. GRIFFIN: Thank you.

20 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Jim, I'd like to
21 follow up on that a little bit. I'd like to
22 praise Randy and PG&E for the operations of Helms
23 during the summer of 2002, as every day we sweat
24 whether the lights are going to stay on or not.
25 And we're always relieved to see that you pumped

1 up some water the night before, and down she fell
2 again.

3 So that's the compliment. Now, the
4 other half, as one who spent an awful lot of time
5 prior to being a Commissioner reviewing hydro, and
6 actually before the sky started to fall on us
7 electricity wise, but after deregulation, some of
8 us feel we did observe that the PG&E system was
9 being run a little harder than it historically had
10 been post deregulation.

11 And we did that in the context of the
12 huge effort that was put into study the proposed
13 sale of the PG&E hydro system. I don't have any
14 hard data. It's just kind of a gut reaction. I'm
15 not criticizing, it's just kind of an observation
16 that has stuck with me.

17 I'm interested in hearing the fact that
18 overall maybe it didn't change that much. Maybe
19 others will have something to say later today.

20 MR. LIVINGSTON: Yeah. That 2001 period
21 certainly there was multiple things going on, as
22 we all remember. But also at the same time, it
23 wasn't a very strong hydro year at the same time.
24 And one of the things that certainly under the ISO
25 direction on running Helms and in other areas we

1 were trying to do during that period of time, just
2 like we would under any electrical emergency, is
3 make sure that the power was available at the time
4 it was absolutely necessary.

5 I don't know that I see any real
6 difference in overall reservoir levels or other
7 things. Certainly, the DEIR had a lot of things
8 in it. PG&E disagrees with the basic facts and
9 conclusions of that document where flows happen
10 and reservoirs stay up. The facts didn't match on
11 it.

12 It was never completed. But certainly,
13 from looking at the overall system, compared to
14 history, I don't know that we've seen anything
15 that shows any dramatic difference during that
16 period of time than in years past.

17 MR. MCKINNEY: Okay. Thanks. I'm
18 sorry, we're going to need to keep moving here.
19 So maybe we can work your question in at a later
20 session. I would like to switch gears a bit and
21 we're going to talk -- and, again, thanks very
22 much for our panel. It was good presentations.

23 I'm going to switch gears a bit and talk
24 about hydrology, the snow pack and climate change.
25 It is our very great pleasure to introduce

1 Mr. Mory Roos with the Department of Water
2 Resources. Mory has been the chief hydrologist
3 for the state for, what did you say, 35 years, 20
4 years, 45 years?

5 MR. ROOS: I've worked for the state for
6 about 46 years.

7 MR. MCKINNEY: Forty-six.

8 MR. ROOS: Chief hydrologist, about half
9 that time.

10 MR. MCKINNEY: Okay. He really knows
11 our system. Again, he's with DWR. I understand
12 he's retired and working part time as an
13 annuitant. We're very privileged to have him
14 here. And I hate to have to do this, but if we
15 can keep this to ten minutes as allocated, and
16 then get to our environmental panel, which hasn't
17 even begun yet. We're going to try to do that
18 before lunch.

19 MR. ROOS: Thank you. It's a pleasure
20 to be here. And I think most of us have heard by
21 now there's some very long range forecast of
22 global warming over the 100 years that will be
23 producing significant climate change.

24 Some of the more important changes would
25 be temperature increases, possibly around three

1 degrees Celsius, with a range of 1.4 to 5.8,
2 according to the IPCC. That's the inter-
3 government panel on climate change reported the
4 year 2001.

5 The increase would raise snow levels and
6 change the pattern of runoff from out mountain
7 watersheds, thereby affecting reservoir operation,
8 and also hydroelectric power generation. Other
9 consequences would be sea level rise, possibly
10 larger floods and more extreme precipitation
11 events, and changes in vegetation and the water
12 requirements of crops and of wildlands.

13 Today, our concern is the potential
14 impact on hydroelectric power generation due to
15 the anticipated snowpack changes as a result of
16 warming. But I'd like to caution t hat one of the
17 most important parameters in determining runoff
18 and, therefore, water supply is precipitation.

19 And regional precipitation predictions
20 in these huge general circulation models of the
21 atmosphere have not been reliable, and vary
22 greatly among the different models. Some models,
23 such as the two that we used in the National Water
24 Assessment of the year 2000 increase average
25 California precipitation, actually increase it a

1 lot.

2 Other GCMs showed drier results. Those
3 are important because ultimately precipitation is
4 the source of the fuel, in quotes, that runs our
5 hydroelectric plants. And we see that now in the
6 yearly range of hydroelectric energy production,
7 which is probably about 15 percent, I guess, on
8 the average.

9 But it can go from ten percent in a dry
10 year up to maybe 30 percent in an extremely wet
11 year. So even a five percent change and an annual
12 runoff would have a significant overall effect.
13 And currently we just don't know whether the
14 future climate in Northern California would be
15 wetter or drier.

16 One impact of warming is sure, snow
17 levels in the mountains will rise and the amount
18 of water store in the snowpack, in the snow
19 covered area, will decrease. This just
20 pictorially shows you, you know, what could
21 happen. Current snow level would be something
22 like that.

23 If you had a warmer climate it would
24 move higher. And this is sort of looking
25 pictorially at a Sierra watershed showing, you

1 know, what it might be now for the average snow
2 level, and what it might be in a warmer climate.

3 A reasonable estimate is about 500 feet
4 of elevation change for every degree Celsius
5 temperature rise. And there's a lot of studies
6 that have used three degree Celsius as a 100 year
7 projection bench mark. And that's probably a
8 reasonable mid-range for a lot of these studies.

9 This is a 100 year projection. So that
10 would mean a rise of about 1,500 feet in average
11 snow levels. And this is a chart that comes from
12 the Scripps people showing the results of using
13 one of the GCM models out in different timeframes,
14 eventually out to the right, you know, moving out
15 to 20/90.

16 It's snow water equivalent. And the
17 blue is in percent of historical average near what
18 it is today. And as it gets progressively more
19 red that means just less and less snowpack, water
20 content. We made -- well, currently, or at least
21 historically, the average April 1st, snowpack line
22 is about 4,500 feet in the north, say around
23 Shasta Reservoir, and maybe about 6,000 feet in
24 the Southern Sierra.

25 We did some earlier assessments as a

1 department many years ago and looked at just the
2 rise of 1,500 feet to see what the change in
3 estimated snow covered area would be. This chart
4 breaks it down into four of the hydrologic basins.

5 But the bottom line is it's about a 50
6 percent loss in snow covered area. Much bigger in
7 the Sacramento River Basin than in the Southern
8 Sierra. So only about a quarter of the snow zone
9 would remain in the Sacramento, but about
10 seven-tenths of the Southern Sierra.

11 And, you know, not all of the spring
12 runoff comes from melting snow. In the Northern
13 Sierra particularly precipitation in the spring
14 does matter. And here's an estimate of what that
15 could turn into in terms of the amount of April
16 through July, which is our snow melt runoff.

17 Overall, this was a 1,500 foot rise. We
18 were looking at about one-third of our historical
19 April, July runoff being lost. It actually isn't
20 lost. It comes out from the winter. But the
21 bigger change is in the Sacramento Basin, about a
22 43 percent reduction, and not a big of an effect
23 in the higher elevation, Southern Sierra, much
24 less there.

25 Those are the very preliminary rough

1 results, but I think they've been pretty roughly
2 confirmed by the newer work done by Scripps, which
3 is Knowles and Cayan and others. That's just
4 looking at the possible reduction in bar chart
5 form.

6 Again, the bigger impact in the Northern
7 Sierra, which is not as high, not as big as the
8 Southern Sierra. Well, unless spring snow melt
9 would make it more difficult to refill winter
10 reservoir flood control space during late spring
11 or early summer of many years, thus reducing the
12 amount of water deliverable during the dry season.

13 Some of these lower early summer
14 reservoir levels would also adversely affect late
15 recreation and hydroelectric power, and possibly
16 late season temperature, caused late season
17 temperature problems for downstream fisheries.

18 Just to give you a sample, this is
19 actually developed out of the Mokelumne River
20 right in the middle of the Sierra. You know,
21 seeing the monthly change. The historical
22 pattern, it's very strongly snow melt driven with
23 a piece there in May.

24 Under the modified runoff with a 1,500
25 foot higher snow level, assuming the same as

1 historical precipitation, this change is to
2 considerably more winter season runoff, and
3 earlier melt, and a lot less during the April,
4 July season.

5 When you run back through a reservoir
6 storage system what you see now is, you know,
7 being filled up from the snow melt. And then with
8 the different pattern it tends to rise sooner in
9 the winter, but you don't have as high. And
10 during the summer months it's slightly lower head.

11 So a little bit less power generation.
12 As I see it, there are really three elements of
13 California hydroelectric power production. First
14 is the run of the river power plants taking
15 advantage of unregulated, or incidentally
16 regulated, river flow.

17 The second is systems where flow is
18 regulated by upstream power, where storage
19 reservoirs, where flood control is not a
20 requirement. And the third are our Foothill
21 Reservoirs where power is produced more as a
22 byproduct of reservoir operations for water supply
23 and flood control.

24 It's difficult to say what impact the
25 climate change would have in the first group.

1 There may be more usable water flow of a hydro in
2 some months, particularly in the winter time. On
3 the other hand, loss of the snow melt with its
4 more even hydrograph or pattern of flow, may
5 reduced the hours of suitable flow.

6 The effect on the second group of power
7 houses where flow is regulated by upstream power
8 reservoirs is likely to be small, such as the ones
9 described to us by SMUD. Earlier snow melt on
10 some winter runoff would just fill the reservoir
11 sooner. And the operators would hold the water
12 until the summer high electric load demand, and
13 probably produce about the same power as now.

14 Assuming, again, no significant changes
15 in annual precipitation. And I think others could
16 tell you more about that than I could. The
17 foothill group of major multipurpose reservoirs
18 would be expected to see the major effects. And
19 these are dams that, according to my tally,
20 account for about 2,300 megawatts of capacity and
21 generate about 7,000 gigawatts of average
22 electrical energy.

23 Let me show you one other chart. This
24 should have come in sooner. This is the Oroville
25 flood control diagram. And what it really shows

1 is during the mid-winter months we're supposed to
2 keep 750,000 acre-feet of space. And this is
3 gradually relaxed in the spring.

4 And the sample year, you know, shows
5 that it almost filled that year in the spring.
6 But if you have a much smaller snow melt it's
7 going to be much harder to come up and refill the
8 reservoir in the spring. And just tying back a
9 little bit into is anything really happening?

10 These are all computer model
11 projections. We've looked at the April, July
12 runoff as a percent of water year runoff in the
13 Northern Sierra streams. And it does seem like
14 it's declining. And this current year was kind of
15 a surprise in that for the first time the bar went
16 up quite a bit above the lag.

17 But if you project that trend out of 100
18 years you'll come up with, you know, perhaps half
19 of the lakes that some of the model predictions
20 would be with three degrees Celsius. So the trend
21 would indicate a slower, but presumably that's
22 going to accelerate.

23 But I did an early study many years ago
24 in looking at average of Lake Oroville Power. And
25 the base study was this. And it was a very simple

1 study, and I don't claim it's that's reliable.

2 But you have two options, one is you try to
3 maintain the water supply releases in the summer,
4 which is the first one.

5 The other one is you back off and try to
6 maintain a higher hydro. But I don't think that
7 would be followed because we need the water supply
8 too badly. But the net answer came out about
9 seven to three percent loss in both energy and in
10 June, July and August capacity.

11 So not large. And Lake Oroville is one
12 that is most strongly affected by the change of
13 runoff. Others I think would be less. Now, water
14 supply of course is the primary purpose of the
15 foothill reservoirs. But an analysis of the power
16 impacted at each of the 12 major multipurpose
17 reservoir project could be conducted.

18 And I don't think it would be that
19 complex with average conditions. But average is
20 tricky. The impacts probably vary greatly from
21 year to year depending on the pattern of runoff.
22 And some people have been doing a little work,
23 Dr. Jay Lund at Davis has been looking at this a
24 little bit.

25 But to my knowledge there is no

1 systematic study that made on the potential effect
2 of hydroelectric power in California due to global
3 warming. Our department is CALSIM. It could be a
4 useful tool to estimate impacts of a change runoff
5 pattern on the major Central Valley project and
6 State Water Project Reservoirs.

7 The power routines in that model have
8 not been used recently, but could be made
9 operational again without a lot of work. And to
10 do that though we would need to have modified
11 river runoff scenarios developed by the academic
12 community. And that is being planned I think now.
13 But we don't have it at this point.

14 My conclusion is that the potential
15 effect of a reduced snowpack would have a
16 substantial effect on the foothill reservoir
17 operation. And the largest effect is probably
18 going to be on the Feather River above Oroville.

19 But based on some very preliminary
20 studies, it would appear that there's a small
21 reduction in hydroelectric energy and summer
22 megawatt capacity at the multipurpose foothill
23 reservoirs. Again, if the average runoff stays
24 the same as historical.

25 And just to caution, again, the energy

1 production would be effective by a small change in
2 wetness or dryness of the watersheds I think then
3 snow levels. That's it.

4 MR. MCKINNEY: Okay. Thanks very much,
5 Mory. You know, Mory is raising a set of issues
6 that we are becoming, or we are of, and that are
7 really I think going to raise a lot of kind of
8 tough issues and discussions around the balancing,
9 and how much is available for picking reserve
10 capacity in the peak summer periods, the issues of
11 ramping, being able to schedule power up and down,
12 in stream flow rates and that.

13 And we're worried about it from an
14 energy prospective. And it has obvious
15 implications for managing environmental quality in
16 the watersheds. I'm going to ask that we hold
17 discussion on this topic until the afternoon where
18 we do have more speakers scheduled on climate
19 change and the effects on California hydrology.

20 I would like us to segway rather quickly
21 to the government environment panel. If I could
22 ask Ted, Jim and Nancee to kind of settle in up
23 here. I see I'm schedule to do a brief
24 presentation, which I promise I will make brief,
25 keep us moving here.

1 Let's see, turning to too many things,
2 I've neglected to load my presentation here. Does
3 everybody have paper copies? This one is entitled
4 CEC Environment Performance Report Findings on
5 Hydropower? No. I apologize for that.

6 I'm just going to go through this very
7 quickly. In the beginning of 2001 CEC has been
8 directed to prepare an environmental performance
9 report on the state's power generation system for
10 the legislature and the Governor's office. It's a
11 biannual report.

12 And we're supposed to cover status and
13 trends and environmental performance, again, for
14 all of the state's power system, including
15 geographic distributions of environmental effects,
16 air, water, wildlife habitats, toxicity, and then
17 socioeconomic issues.

18 We've done one of these so far, and I
19 just want to focus on what some of our findings
20 were for hydropower, and for generation systems as
21 a whole that use water for cooling or generations.
22 So that would be thermal power plants, nuclear
23 plants, and geothermal facilities.

24 Finding one primary biological effect
25 from electrical generation development is lost in

1 alteration of the aquatic habitats. That's both
2 rivering, estering, and coastal habitats. Large
3 portions of our hydro system were built in sense
4 of ecosystems prior to the 1970's in the state and
5 federal environmental statutes that now govern
6 environmental regulation of major industrial
7 facilities and power generation facilities.

8 The damage to aquatic ecosystems
9 continues from power plant cooling and hydropower
10 operations. We also noted that the new combined
11 cycle natural gas power plants are marketably more
12 environmentally efficient than pretty much
13 anything out there.

14 And by that, I mean that they generate
15 more power with less unit of environmental effect
16 than pretty much anything we've seen, especially
17 in the thermal sector. What we did in the 2001
18 report for hydro is basically try to canvas the
19 literature and compile what we could.

20 There's a lot that we don't know about
21 hydropower from a systems level. That's something
22 that our sister agencies of the state and federal
23 government are working to do. Our job is to
24 really report on energy issues in the
25 environmental effects of those energy issues.

1 We have a lot of work to do because
2 there's just a lot we do not understand. There's
3 a lot of information that has never been compiled
4 in a way that we need it to meet our mandates for
5 the environmental performance report, and now with
6 the Integrated Energy Policy Report.

7 Here's some of the key findings: 60
8 percent of the California system, that's 8,000
9 megawatts, was built between 1920 and the '70s, as
10 I mentioned, prior to NEPA Clean Water Act,
11 etcetera, from the Sierra Nevada Ecosystem Project
12 Report in 1996, done by UC Davis and the US
13 Forrest Service.

14 Aquatic systems are the most altered
15 habitats in the Sierra Nevada. Dams were cited as
16 a causal factor in that alteration. According to
17 the PUCs, the year 2000 draft and environment
18 impact report on PG&E's application to value and
19 divest its hydropower system, of the 26 hydro
20 projects in that system nine were identified to
21 have in stream flow issues, and ten have water
22 quality problems, although that was not further
23 defined in that report.

24 Sixty-six percent of California fresh
25 water species are impacted by hydro development.

1 Dams eliminated 95 percent of the original 6,000
2 miles of Central Valley habitat. I think that's a
3 US Fish and Wildlife study from 1998.

4 One of our key draft findings for the
5 2003 report, which I've already alluded to, is
6 that we don't have a comprehensive systems
7 understanding of hydro environmental effects in
8 California. And in fact, nobody does. So that's
9 one of our challenges and goals as we move through
10 03IEPR report cycle, and then into 05 and 07.

11 One of the things I was hoping to do
12 today would be to talk a little bit about
13 comparisons and contrast between our air
14 regulatory system and our hydropower regulatory
15 system. I am not going to take the time to do
16 that now because I want to give my colleagues time
17 to do their stuff.

18 But let me just say that it's very, very
19 different, the structure is different, the process
20 is different, and the results are different. And
21 one of the things that we can say definitively is
22 that while most of the states thermal generation
23 units meet their air emissions regulatory
24 standards at the state level, a good chunk of our
25 hydropower system in California does not meet

1 California State regulatory standards for water
2 quality and fisheries.

3 And I think Mr. Canaday and Ms. Murray
4 will probably get into that some more. So with
5 that I'm done. And I would like to turn this over
6 to Nancee Murray and Jim Canaday. I'm going to go
7 back there and introduce them.

8 We have with us today Mr. Jim Canaday
9 who's a senior water quality -- senior
10 environmental scientist with the California State
11 Water Resources Control Board. Jim heads the FERK
12 licensing unit. He's been working on hydropower
13 issues for 20 years, and has over 20 years
14 experience doing water rights, including the Mono
15 Lake decision.

16 I've had the distinct privilege of
17 working with Jim for about three and a half years
18 now as part of our inner agency hydro team. I can
19 say he is a state institution. The level of
20 knowledge and experience of this gentleman brings
21 and offers to the state, on behalf of the citizens
22 of California, is just remarkable.

23 He is a walking store house of
24 information on environmental science, aquatics,
25 fisheries, hydropower operations, FERK licensing,

1 you name it. He is just a tremendous asset to the
2 state.

3 I'd also like to introduce Ms. Nancee
4 Murray, senior staff counsel with the Department
5 of Fish and Game here in Sacramento. This is
6 going to be a joint presentation I understand.
7 Yes. So I'll introduce both of them now.

8 Ms. Murray is senior staff counsel. I
9 said that. She's a supervising attorney for the
10 Office of General Counsel's Aquatics Team, which
11 includes four attorneys and covers all legal
12 issues involving inland waters of the state for
13 the department.

14 She received her bachelor's degree from
15 US Santa Barbara, and her law degree from UC
16 Davis. She started out in private practice in
17 Fresno working on water related issues after
18 leaving Davis.

19 She also served as Assistant Attorney
20 General for the Federated States of Micronesia
21 before returning to the US and joining the
22 Department of Fish and Game. Ms. Murray is also
23 an integral part of our state interagency
24 hydropower team.

25 And it's just another one of those

1 incredible state resources, really, really knows
2 the issues, knows the law, and represents the
3 department very, very effectively on behalf of the
4 citizens of Natural Resources for California.

5 With that, Jim and Nancee, I'll turn it
6 over to you.

7 MR. CANADAY: Okay. Thank you.

8 MS. MURRAY. And we were going to
9 practice this a little bit at the nonexistent
10 break. So what we're going to do is a little bit
11 of back and forth. And I've been assigned the
12 first slide. So the topic of this talk is the
13 government's view on hydropower effect on the
14 environment.

15 And certainly this is my view and Jim's
16 view, and I'm with Fish and Game, which is within
17 the Resource Agency. And Jim, the Water Board, is
18 within CAL EPA. And we do share and want to
19 emphasize today that different agencies in some
20 ways different purposes, or specific obligations
21 or responsibilities, but that we do agree on many
22 issues in the hydro relicensing area, and help
23 each other out as in making presentations quite
24 often.

25 MR. CANADAY: We use motion to keep your

1 attention. We're here today to talk about water,
2 in stream beneficial uses, and hydro generation,
3 and the mix of those two and the balancing of
4 those two. Not too long ago one would question
5 whether we had enough water in California for the
6 21 mission.

7 But today we have 34 million people, and
8 projected to be 40 million people in the near
9 term. And the demand for water and the demand for
10 energy continues. And so that is the crux of the
11 problem. It's the paradox. How do you manage one
12 and protect the other? So that's what we're here
13 to talk about today.

14 MS. MURRAY: As the slide says, it goes
15 without saying, water is essential to every aspect
16 of life in California. And there are many
17 competing demands for water in California. And
18 the state constitutes and makes it clear that all
19 water belongs to the people of California, not any
20 particular company or species.

21 And the constitution also prohibits the
22 unreasonable use of water. And what the
23 department is doing a lot of the hydro relicensing
24 is talking about the beneficial uses, and the
25 unreasonable uses that there are. Okay. That the

1 beneficial uses listed in the water code do
2 include power generation.

3 And also, is cold fish water habitat and
4 wildlife habitat. And as Jim McKinney mentioned,
5 many of these projects were created before the
6 recent environmental, since 1970s, '80s, modern
7 environmental laws. And so there's, in our view,
8 an imbalance in many of the older projects
9 favoring hydropower generation to the detriment of
10 wildlife habitat.

11 MR. CANADAY: We kind of restate or put
12 into graphic prospective to understand the hydro
13 systems of California. One only has to look at
14 where our major rivers are and, therefore, that's
15 where we have our systems that have developed the
16 energy. One of the purpose of the slide is to
17 show that if you look at the lands of where these
18 rivers began and passed through, the lands are
19 managed by the US Forrest Service.

20 And so our colleagues, federal
21 colleagues, it's important for us to interact and
22 work with them as we try to manage these resources
23 in the future. The agency -- Nancee and I just
24 want to talk a little bit about our agencies and
25 who we are.

1 Quite often, most of you, because you
2 are resource agency folks, when you hear DWR,
3 Department of Water Resources, and then someone
4 says the water board, you think we're the same
5 animal. But we really aren't. We're in the
6 California Energy Protection Agency, or California
7 Environmental Protection Agency.

8 And we have a host of different agencies
9 that manage different parts of the environment.
10 And the two agencies that we're talking about
11 today will be the State Water Resources Control
12 Board, my agency, and our sister agencies, which
13 is the Regional Water Quality Control Board.

14 Our mission at the State Board is to
15 preserve and enhance the quality of California the
16 quality of California water resources, and to
17 ensure their proper allocation and efficient use
18 for the benefit of present and future generations.

19 Just to give you an idea of some of the
20 functions that we have, we work under federal
21 mandates. The program that I work under is
22 through authority under the Clean Water Act, the
23 Federal Clean Water Act, and our State Clean Water
24 Acts, and other kinds of laws, which Nancee is
25 going to talk about in a minute.

1 But through those authorities we managed
2 rogatory programs, established statewide
3 standards, and water quality control plans through
4 our sister agencies at the Regional Board. While
5 the State Board has statewide authority, and
6 that's who I work for, the regional boards, the
7 state is broken into regions, or if you think
8 large watershed areas.

9 And the responsibility of the Regional
10 Boards is to develop basin plans. They're kind of
11 our working Bible. Because the basin plans
12 identify the various rivers, the beneficial uses
13 of those rivers, and the standards that are
14 necessary to protect those beneficial uses.

15 And so that's what guides us in our
16 evaluation of hydro generation, or any other
17 project on a river.

18 MS. MURRAY: And the Department of Fish
19 and Game is within the resource agency. And I'm
20 just realizing, we got this off our website, I'll
21 have to tell them that (indiscernible).

22 MR. FRINK: And I'm very, very upset.

23 MS. MURRAY: I was just looking at it
24 going, hmm, I'll have to let him know. But as you
25 may notice, the first two, the Energy Commission

1 and Fish and Game, are on the same page many times
2 I'm sure. And the mission of the department is to
3 manage California's diverse fish, wildlife, plant
4 resources and the habitats upon they depend for
5 their ecological values, and for the use and
6 enjoyment of the public.

7 And part of that management is to help
8 FERK better balance the fish and wildlife needs
9 with hydrogen ration needs. We have, instead of
10 nine, we have seven regions. And the significance
11 really of this slide is just to show you that with
12 some hydro projects are completely located within
13 one region.

14 And that region is responsible for
15 making decisions regarding that hydro project and
16 any recommendations that might be made for that
17 project. And there's some, but less than in other
18 areas, oversight from headquarters in Sacramento.

19 You really need to look at that region
20 that you're in. And Fish and Game participates in
21 hydro relicensing throughout the state actively.
22 And we do that as a trustee agency for Fish and
23 Wildlife of California. The Fish and Game code
24 specifically says that the DFG is the trustee
25 agency for fish and wildlife.

1 And we have also jurisdiction through
2 the California Endangered Species Act.

3 MR. CANADAY: With that we're going to
4 move into more of the topic at hand, which is
5 hydroelectric generation. And what we want to
6 talk about is our similar roles and similar
7 interests in protecting the public trust through
8 out authorities, both state and federal laws.

9 And hopefully working together more
10 often than not, and to achieving a common goal for
11 the public in protecting the public trust. First
12 of all, we'll give you a quick lesson in
13 hydroelectric power. Water runs down hill.

14 And, therefore, that's all you need to
15 know. It generates a tremendous value is that it
16 moves to the turbines as it passes down to the low
17 ends and out to the sea.

18 MS. MURRAY: And hydroelectric projects
19 affect hundreds of waterways throughout the
20 states. And there will be 46 projects in real
21 licensing in a very, as hydro project go, short
22 period of time, ten years. And projects vary in
23 scope, as there are large projects.

24 Pam talked about the ERC project and the
25 American. There's above the ERC there's EID's

1 project, and below it is PG&E's project. So the
2 American River is greatly affected by
3 hydroelectric projects. Mokelumne River has a
4 fairly large PG&E project.

5 San Joaquin River has a huge -- SEE's
6 biggest project is on the San Joaquin. Pit River
7 has -- and I never understood why it goes one,
8 three, four, five. Whatever happened to two, it
9 got inundated by three, four and five. And we
10 will do a more specific example on the Feather
11 River later on in the presentation.

12 And as you can see from this slide, the
13 far left top most left, some of the projects are
14 very small. This is a flume. One of the IDs
15 projects, IDs project. It use to be a mining
16 operation. Now it's being adapted for
17 hydroelectric project generation. Flumes are
18 greatly affected by mud slides and many other
19 things.

20 And this particular is a problem for
21 deer. The next one to rights paddle wheels, our
22 little step up from the size of the EID. And down
23 below it, getting bigger still to the left is, how
24 would you say, it's twin nozzle pelton.

25 And to the right a very large

1 hydroelectric project. So they run the gamut
2 through sizes, very small to very large.

3 MR. CANADAY: As we look at how we're
4 going to deal with analyzing hydroelectric
5 projects, it comes down to what we call the
6 beneficial use concept. Nancee touched on and
7 listed some of the beneficial uses there in our
8 basin plans. Those are what we are supposed to
9 reasonably protect.

10 And so simply under the beneficial use
11 concept, all water quality problems can be stated
12 in terms of whether there is water of sufficient
13 quantity and quality to protect or enhance the
14 beneficiary uses. And we make note that fish
15 plants and other wildlife, as well as humans, use
16 water beneficially.

17 And because of that, we have tremendous
18 competition for the use of that water, whether
19 it's for growing crops, generating electricity for
20 in stream beneficial uses, or on stream beneficial
21 uses. And that's part of our dilemma is how we
22 balance all those different opportunities of the
23 use of water.

24 And we do that through the FERK process,
25 the Federal Energy Regulatory process. And as the

1 projects are either licensed originally for 30 to
2 50 years, or like we're coming up with now are
3 projects that are going to be relicensed for 30 to
4 50 years.

5 We have this process that has been joked
6 upon already. It seems never ending. And I have
7 a slide that kind of typifies that process. You
8 know, the meeting was called to order to discuss
9 the meat, and has been pointed out, there's no
10 more meat. And the motion has been made to fight
11 over the bones.

12 And in some cases it seems like that.
13 But in recent years we've had a better dialogue
14 with our colleagues in the industry, our
15 colleagues in other agents, federal and state
16 agencies, and certainly the public at large, the
17 NGOs. And we've entered into different kinds of
18 processes that we call collaborative.

19 And we've had some pretty positive
20 outcomes. And so we're looking forward to
21 stepping away from the old way of conducting
22 business into the new way of conducting business.

23 MS. MURRAY: And some of what we do, the
24 Fish and Game and the Water Board, in the FERK
25 process is we participate actively, as I said

1 before, in both the traditional, and now in some
2 of DWR for example, and SMUD's, alternative
3 licensing process.

4 We participate and comment, and study
5 design field studies. We review and comment on
6 those studies on the CEQA documents. And I'll
7 explain more later that Fish and Game makes
8 recommendations pursuant to a Federal Power Act
9 Section 10(j). The Water Board does CEQA document
10 preparations for its water quality certification.

11 And the water quality certification, DFG
12 makes recommendations. My new best friend, Jim
13 Canaday, makes mandatory conditions. And what
14 we're all coming to understand is that there's
15 really a lot of long term monitoring and reporting
16 in this next round of licenses that, at least
17 within the department, we're having a lot of
18 discussion about the commitment to staff ongoing
19 in the next license.

20 That in the last round you created
21 license conditions for past and then you went on
22 to something else. Whereas this time, there are
23 adaptive management provisions in the licenses.
24 There is an ongoing commitment that we need by
25 management for staff.

1 And that is in this budget cycle, an
2 ongoing discussion that we are having in making
3 sure that we have the staff available, not only
4 for the process, but prelicense, but post-license.
5 In the Water Board you are monitoring -- that's
6 part of your slide.

7 MR. CANADAY: While the State Water
8 Board has a water rights function as it relates to
9 the use of water for hydroelectric power, our
10 principle authority in the relicensing arena is
11 through the water quality certification that's
12 required under section 401 of the Clean Water Act.

13 And it says that water quality
14 certification program regulates any applicant for
15 a federal license or permit that may result in any
16 discharge into navigal waters or actually
17 tributaries to navigal waters. And our 401
18 certifications contain mandatory conditions that
19 FERK must include in the license without change.

20 And 401 also requires us to develop
21 monitoring programs to ensure compliance with
22 those terms and conditions. So to back up what
23 Nancee says, as we go through this relicensing and
24 the modern era it takes a further commitment of
25 staff because it no longer is, well, here's your

1 decision then you walk away.

2 Here's your decision and you become part
3 of a working group with the utility and other
4 players to move forward with the life of the
5 license. So it's hard work and it is indeed labor
6 intensive, or staff intensive.

7 MS. MURRAY: And as I mentioned earlier,
8 Fish and Game is there not in issuing a permit or
9 certification, but makes recommendations to FERK
10 to adequately and equitably protect, mitigate
11 damages to, and enhance Fish and Wildlife affected
12 by the hydro project. And we commonly refer them
13 to PM&E measures.

14 And pursuant to 10(j), section 10(j) of
15 the Power Act, the FERK must adopt our
16 recommendations unless it makes a finding that
17 adoption of the recommendation is inconsistent
18 with the purposes of the Federal Power Act, which
19 gives us a little bit of a leg up on other non
20 10(j) agencies. 10(j) agencies tend to be the
21 State Fish and Wildlife agencies.

22 I know park service, some of the
23 national and federal agencies, too, but not anyone
24 is a 10(j) agency. So it is something that we are
25 -- it's not completely beyond them to find it

1 inconsistent and to override our recommendations,
2 but at least it gives us a process to go by in
3 making the recommendation.

4 And then we also can call for
5 arbitration regarding -- or call for a meeting
6 regarding our recommendation. Important laws and
7 regulations, the Clean Water Act. Jim mentioned
8 Porter-cologne is our State Water Quality Act,
9 Fish and Game Code. The basin plan really drive
10 the water quality certification.

11 CEQA/NEPA come into play because both
12 FERK in issuing its license, and the Water Board
13 in issuing its certification comply with CEQA and
14 NEPA. Federal Power Act in its regulations,
15 that's what we're going through in these
16 relicensing.

17 And ESA, the Federal Endangered Species
18 Act, because a new license may trigger the ESA
19 consultation, which drives many of the new
20 relicensing provisions. The big picture, as Jim
21 mentioned earlier, McKinney, the Sierra Nevada
22 ecosystem project found that in California
23 hydropower projects have profoundly altered stream
24 flow patterns, timing an amount of water, water
25 temperature with significant impacts to buy a

1 diversity.

2
3 And according to Fish and Wildlife
4 Service, dam construction has eliminated 95
5 percent of the original 6,000 miles of salmon and
6 steelhead habitat in the Central Valley. And
7 specifically, hydro projects block miles and miles
8 of spawning and rearing habitat, slow fish down on
9 migration while reservoirs harbor predators.

10 Peaking power operation often leads to
11 the stranding of salmon reds. And this is most
12 clearly seen in the Yuba River. And dams inundate
13 habitat for amphibian species such as frogs and
14 salamanders. And, again, using the ESA, or
15 complying with the ESA regarding red legged frog,
16 and the mountain yellow legged frog, and the
17 inundation at these foothill reservoirs is a major
18 issue at many of the relicensing that's going on.

19 So in terms of the big picture, many of
20 the rivers were flatlined, or have been almost
21 flatlined with the original licenses issued in the
22 '40s and '50s that did not really consider fish
23 and wildlife resources. The idea was you're going
24 to build a reservoir and get as much power as you
25 can out it.

1 Our goal, Fish and Game's goal, is to
2 return as much as the river to its natural
3 hydrograph with the high winter flows and the
4 spring runoff, so that instead of a flatline
5 release you get more of the natural hydrograph.
6 And as we go into this next 46 projects we do have
7 some different tools.

8 ECPA, the Electric Consumer Power Act of
9 1986 requires equal consideration of environmental
10 values in relicensing and created this section
11 10(j) process I spoke of that requires
12 consultation with State Fish and Wildlife
13 agencies. And we are hopeful as we go into this
14 next round of relicensing, not only SMUD has
15 chosen the alternative licensing process, which
16 goes into a much more collaborative process.

17 DWR has chosen that process. And that
18 we can continue to work more collaboratevely to
19 develop the information that's needed to issue a
20 better license the next time around.

21 MR. CANADAY: So what I'd like to do
22 briefly is take you through some of the resource
23 issues that the state agencies and federal
24 agencies look at as we go through this relicensing
25 proceedings. Realizing that we're dealing with

1 the science of uncertainly, because we're being
2 asked to make conditions and approve project
3 operations that are going to persist for 30 to 50
4 years.

5 And of course the state of our knowledge
6 from the previous license, and our understanding
7 of river function, has increased much like our
8 knowledge in any other science. But nevertheless,
9 there's still a lot that's unknown. So we still
10 are in a need of data, and we still are in a need
11 to follow these projects through their next life
12 cycle, if you will, to make sure that we both
13 produce power, but we protect the environment at
14 the same time.

15 So some of the issues that we're dealing
16 with, looking at historical data or unimpaired
17 hydrology, what did the river run like? So we
18 have a better understanding of the processes of
19 the river without the project. Of course we do
20 have the project there.

21 And so we need to look at the impaired
22 hydrology. How does a river run daily, monthly,
23 and maybe seasonally or annually to get an
24 understanding of how that compares to how the
25 river ran wild. We need adequate gauging so we

1 have the data so we do understand how these rivers
2 run.

3 And then if there are reservoirs, non
4 run of the river projects, we need to understand
5 how the reservoirs are operated. Is there a
6 minimum pool? Are they completely drawn down?
7 Are there seasonal -- or how the fluctuations
8 occur seasonally, and how they may impact public
9 trust resources.

10 MS. MURRAY: Just to briefly interrupt,
11 part of what I said is changing is that I think
12 before FERK would issue a license you have your
13 terms and you simply went and operated your
14 project. And there was not a lot of ongoing
15 monitoring. So as we come to this round, yes,
16 there's been a project for 50 years, but we don't
17 have a lot of data.

18 And that is something that we are at a
19 disadvantage at, and in going into the relicensing
20 in many, but not all instances. And which will
21 change the next time around because, as we said,
22 we are all asking government for more monitoring
23 in the next license.

24 MR. CANADAY: Yeah. Our goal is that at
25 the next cycle, when I'm working on PG&E projects

1 50 years from now, that we'll have adequate data
2 to understand what is the changes that have
3 occurred. Let's see, the other flow related
4 issues, we're interested in the flows that are
5 necessary to protect in stream biological
6 resources.

7 We're just starting to really understand
8 how rivers function and how rivers work to manage
9 the biota that is there. We need to understand
10 the flows that are necessary for on water
11 recreation. This is a new issue that I'll talk
12 about in a minute or two where the Energy
13 Commission is having a very important role in that
14 endeavor.

15 Ramping criteria, you've heard something
16 about the flexibility that's necessary for these
17 projects to operate, but at the same time we need
18 to understand and develop ramping criteria that
19 also don't impact some of these other beneficial
20 uses.

21 Run of the river projects versus peaking
22 operations have inherent different issues that we
23 have to deal with. And so we look at those
24 projects differently. General water quality, the
25 basin plan beneficial uses and their objectives,

1 how can we reasonably implement those, and how can
2 the project come into compliance with those if
3 they aren't already?

4 We look at the historical background
5 water quality to understand what the river would
6 have been running without the project. We look at
7 what the project with the project, then we look at
8 the basin plan. Where are we? Do we need to step
9 back in time. And in some cases that is putting
10 more water back into the river and, therefore, a
11 loss of a certain amount of generation.

12 We also have to look at what factors are
13 controllable. In other words, we find impairments
14 in our rivers that certainly aren't the
15 responsibility of the generator. And we have to
16 be able to tease that out so that they're not
17 making in a sense payment for someone else's
18 crime, or someone else's misjudgment.

19 So we spend a lot of time looking at
20 that and trying to fit the person who's
21 responsible. And then if they're a controllable
22 factor apply that to the project. And that leads
23 us to our major goal, and that's looking and
24 understanding the ecological factors.

25 And we use fish as a surrogate, but

1 we're really talking about the whole river and its
2 processes. And so as we try to understand these
3 factors, we're collecting data to understand how
4 all these factors interact. And part of that are
5 things that are a consequence to the project.

6 And as we're talking about or hearing
7 about climate change, that has its own effect that
8 we have to be able to understand and recognize. A
9 good example of a problem that we deal with, it's
10 common in our rivers, and that's the problem with
11 temperature. Many of our rivers were cold water
12 rivers.

13 And the fish that were in these rivers,
14 and we'll use trout here as a surrogate, have a
15 range of preferred temperature, and they have a
16 range of optimum temperature. But as a project or
17 some sort of a (indiscernible) in the river,
18 changes the temperature in the river higher or
19 lower.

20 That has an impact on the biota of the
21 river. So in many cases we're looking at projects
22 across the state where we see an elevation in
23 temperature. And our job is to try to work with
24 the licensee and develop ways so that we can
25 manage that river and protect, or restore, or

1 manage the existing cold water so that these river
2 types of beneficial uses are protected.

3
4 MS. MURRAY: As Jim mentioned, we are
5 learning much more each year about rivering
6 processes and what are the necessary flows for
7 channel maintenance, gravel recruitment, sediment
8 budgets. And every river is different. So if we
9 kind of feel like we've got it figured out in one
10 river it is going to be different somewhere else.

11 We can use the principles, but how we --
12 what level of flow you need to get that channel
13 maintenance, the flushing flows down on the
14 Eastern Sierra, the exact levels will be different
15 in the Northern Sierra.

16 But, again, timing of flows, it's the
17 department's policy that we are trying to
18 replicate the natural hydrograph and to insert
19 into many of these licenses ramping criteria that
20 would help decrease impacts onto fish and wildlife
21 from peaking and other types of operations for
22 hydropower.

23 MR. CANADAY: This is a very
24 hypothetical river hydrograph. And the idea what
25 we're trying to get at is when Nancee is talking

1 about restoring a natural hydrograph, the river
2 does its work in these peaks. And of course these
3 peaks are valuable because they're the peak time
4 opportunity to either store and generate later, or
5 store, or generate as a run of the river.

6 And so this becomes the part of the
7 problem of identifying how we can restore some of
8 these functional parts of rivers. Because the red
9 line, while that talks about instantaneous
10 discharge, that was the way we managed rivers
11 under the old license.

12 We set a minimum flow. We flatlined the
13 river. And what we've learned since that time is
14 that we have to restore to some degree these
15 natural processes to allow the river to work, to
16 allow the river to move sediment, flood areas,
17 restore, repairing vegetation. And so this,
18 again, is what we're working with with our
19 colleagues in the industry to try to restore the
20 functions along our rivers.

21 MS. MURRAY: And we're going to work
22 through a specific example of the Feather River.
23 And the picture is actually a fairly dramatic,
24 although small, depiction of what a hydro project
25 can do to a river, which is there's not a lot of

1 river there. But there's a fair amount of
2 hydropower project, probably at this moment the
3 picture was taken.

4
5 So the Feather River has a number of
6 hydropower projects on it, as you can see. All of
7 the circles being some part of the hydro system
8 that is completely owned by PG&E. And that is one
9 advantage right now. I mean I under (inaudible)
10 is down at the bottom. I haven't forgotten it
11 completely.

12 But we see right now at least, even
13 though a problem with this watershed, and the many
14 licenses, many projects that it has that it is
15 many different licenses that are not coordinated
16 in time wise, they at least have one owner. And
17 that possibility is there for the future.

18 And there is some possibility to go into
19 the future and take those multiple license and
20 try to get the expiration dates in a much more
21 coordinated fashion. And even we talked earlier
22 about controllable factors and contributing.

23 If there's a temperature problem one
24 place in the Feather, if it is the same owner, you
25 can work with that owner and have that temperature

1 problem addressed beneficially up high that would
2 then effect the other projects. This is my pitch
3 for PG&E not to sell this project to piece mill.

4 So issues that we have seen on the
5 Feather River, again, the first one, multiple
6 licenses with varying expiration dates. There's a
7 huge temperature problem in the middle of the
8 Feather River system at Rock Creek Crest, well,
9 that's affected by other projects higher up in the
10 system.

11 Competing beneficial uses as the slide
12 somewhat showed lake versus river Lake Almador is
13 a huge reservoir at the top of the system. I
14 didn't earlier note that it floods about 27,000
15 acres, which goes to the frog habitat type of --
16 to the meadow and made it a reservoir.

17 And there are, as we create in stream
18 flows, there will be -- we need to balance the
19 river recreation that has built up, or the lake
20 recreation has built up around Lake Almador with
21 the river recreation Jim alluded to in terms of
22 the on water recreation being a new use.

23 That is the whitewater folks that we are
24 doing some tests on how we can accommodate both
25 whitewater and frogs, fish, and other parts of the

1 ecosystem. And that would be the manufactured
2 (indiscernible). And then understanding
3 hydrologic variation and effects on the biological
4 resources.

5 MR. CANADAY: So one of the things for
6 me being here today is I want to pitch to the
7 Commissioners the importance of the partnership
8 that we have with the CDC. As Jim has already
9 stated, we have been working with your staff on
10 National Hydropower issues, and Mr. McKinney's
11 done the omen's work in organizing and managing
12 that team.

13 We worked with Mr. O'Hagan of your peer
14 program in dealing with some funding of some
15 things that we didn't have the money to fund, but
16 they were critical issues. And through your peer
17 program we've been able to fund that. The first
18 one we did was a bibliography of the impact of
19 temperature on aquatic organisms.

20 It's now being used across the country
21 by resource agencies and consultants. So the
22 value of that is immeasurable. Currently we're
23 working with your staff because of one of the
24 issues that's come up because of relicensing. And
25 that is historically there may have been flows

1 during the summer months that would have support
2 on water recreation or whitewater recreation.

3 But because the project is there now,
4 those flows are generating kilowatts. And part of
5 our relicensing is to indeed look at that. And
6 what are the opportunities to bring over short
7 periods of time water back to the river so that
8 that beneficial use can exist and be used by
9 segment of the public that that beneficial use is
10 very valuable?

11 The controversy is, well, what happens
12 when you put that water back into a system that's
13 evolved in a sense to not having that water in,
14 and you're putting it in, I call it, manufacturing
15 flows for short durations of time. And there is
16 great debate amongst the scientist. There's
17 debate even amongst ourselves within our agencies
18 of what the consequence of that was.

19 And we certainly didn't have the
20 wherewithal to analyze that. So we came to you
21 folks, wrote a grant. And you folks supported
22 that grant. And what we're looking at now is the
23 ecological evaluation of hydropower pulse flow
24 releases. And that also includes project
25 operations.

1 But we're focusing on water recreation,
2 on California stream systems. And it's one way
3 that we're going to involve the scientist in
4 looking at, you know, what are the real questions?
5 What's the real data? Part of my job over the
6 years in my experience in resource management has
7 been there are four elements in resource decision
8 making.

9 The first three are not in any
10 particular order, but nevertheless they're the
11 first three. And that's emotions, politics and
12 economics. The last one, which seems to be the
13 last one, is resource data. What really is going
14 on? So my job is to take and go after that
15 resource data, along with my colleagues, and to
16 elevate that resource data up into that mix of the
17 first three.

18 And if we can do that we'll have
19 inherently wiser decisions by the decision maker.
20 And so that's kind of our job. And this is going
21 to allow us to address a very important aspect of
22 that. And we do appreciate the Energy
23 Commission's participation. We also, as we
24 understandably are going to be taking away
25 kilowatts, because in some cases we are putting

1 water back into the stream that had formally, or
2 would formally, go through a turbine.

3 Therefore, there is a loss of kilowatts,
4 and we need participation of Energy Commission
5 staff to better understand how that loss affects
6 the state's ability to meet its energy demand, and
7 the cost or consequences of that loss. So I'm
8 here pitching to you that we need continued and
9 actually enhanced participation by CEC staff
10 because it's a very, very important role.

11 And as the questions get more complex we
12 need folks to help us answer those complex
13 questions. And you folks are dealing with the
14 kind of data that we don't. And that's part of
15 the answer. So with that, that's kind of the end
16 of our presentation.

17 And I guess we'll take questions
18 afterwards.

19 MR. MCKINNEY: Thank you very much, Jim
20 and Nancee for a very informative presentation.
21 I'd like to give Ted Frink with the Department of
22 Water Resources an opportunity to describe the DWR
23 fish passage program. And, again, as we're
24 getting hungrier, the shorter side might be better
25 than the longer side.

1 And I'm looking for Ted's bio here.
2 Here we go. Mr. Ted Frink is a graduate of
3 Humboldt State University with a BS in Fisheries
4 Ecology. He's worked for the Forest Service and
5 as a private consultant. He's been a DWR employee
6 since '93.

7 He's worked in the Fish Protective
8 Facility Section and is currently chief of
9 Resource Restoration of the -- excuse me, chief of
10 the Resource Restoration Section. Got it.
11 Division of planning of Local Assistance, which
12 includes: Fish Passage Improvement Program;
13 Statewide Watershed Coordination Program, and the
14 Urban Streams Restoration Grants Program.

15 And when I first heard that DWR had a
16 Fish Passage Program I got confused when you said,
17 you mean the old DWR Fish Blockage Program. No.
18 There are new programs, new mandates, new missions
19 at DWR. And I'm sorry, no offense to DWR staff
20 here. But the change in philosophy funding and
21 programs that's taken place within that particular
22 agency is pretty amazing.

23 And I actually don't know very much
24 about it. So I'm personally interested to hear
25 what Mr. Frink has to share with us.

1 MR. FRINK: Thank you, Jim. Yeah. It's
2 very interesting that the department has caught a
3 lot of people by surprise in having what's been
4 labeled a Fish Passage Program or a removal
5 program when the department has strictly been on
6 the other side of that.

7 Just so you guys know, this was a
8 technical slide that helped focus, but I'm going
9 to use it as encouragement for you all since we're
10 this far into lunch. Thanks, Jim. And good
11 afternoon, everybody, Commissioners and audience.

12 I'm very welcome to be here. Both
13 Nancee and Jim brought up a good point that we are
14 sister agencies with Fish and Game, and work very
15 closely together. We have very, very many common
16 issues that we do work on, aquatic resources being
17 one of them. And even though we have different
18 responsibilities, we do need to work together
19 towards common goals for the state.

20 And with DWR's mission we are obviously
21 supposed to be delivering reliable water supplies.
22 But as well in that mission is responsibility to
23 conserve and protect natural resources for the
24 state. So Jim McKinney invited me to come talk to
25 you folks today on hydropower and environment

1 effects on fish populations.

2 And briefly, I'll be touching these
3 topics here listed on the slide. I'm going to try
4 and provide a perspective on the relationships of
5 the native fish and hydropower in my presentation
6 here. And I'm going to kind of pick up. I feel
7 like I'm almost a joint presenter with these guys,
8 even though they did theirs together.

9 My presentation will actually pick up
10 from a number of things that that they presented
11 from the big picture issues. So thank you, Jim
12 and Nancee for that.

13 Hydropower dams in general have many benefits
14 of course. There's the power benefits, flood
15 control, recreation, navigation, water supply, and
16 the obvious economic benefits from the develop all
17 the way through the operations of such facilities.
18 As well there are tradeoffs that do come with
19 these developed facilities on river environments.

20 And those tradeoffs can look like
21 alterations to the ecosystem. They have species
22 impacts of course, river based recreation
23 tradeoffs. And as well, economic tradeoffs in
24 having those facilities on rivers. One
25 interesting note that I found in presenting and

1 creating this presentation was that there's an
2 expected need in safety repairs in the future of
3 about one billion dollars per year over the next
4 20 years just to maintain the existing facilities.

5 I'm going to try to put this all in
6 perspective within the development of hydropower
7 and dams within the state. The perspective on
8 hydropower dams, National Inventory of Dams put
9 together by the army corps of engineers and FEMA
10 lists nearly 76,000 dams constructed within the
11 United States.

12 And 2,166 of those are listed as
13 hydroelectric facilities, which are about 2.9
14 percent of those facilities. There's an estimate
15 on hydropower provides approximately ten percent
16 of the total electric power for the nation, as
17 well as coming from a hind center for the
18 environment report.

19 As well as there's about 600,000 miles
20 of waterways covered by reservoirs within the
21 United States. So for California, what does that
22 look like? We've got, according to our division
23 of safety of dams within the Department of Water
24 Resources, somewhere between 1,200 and 1,400
25 jurisdictional dams. That number varies depending

1 upon which document you're looking at.

2 But when I pulled open our DSOD 1993
3 document it listed 1,222 jurisdictional dams.
4 Those are not all hydropower. I've got too many
5 moving graphics here. So within California the
6 CEC lists 386 hydroelectric facilities within
7 California.

8 And if you used our DSOD number as the
9 number of large dams, and assume that those are
10 representing all facilities that might have
11 hydroelectric, that it would be about 32 percent
12 of the facilities in California that their dams
13 have hydroelectric associated with them.

14 So what we've observed in terms of
15 (indiscernible) populations following this
16 development over time in the west coast, there's
17 been at least some level of research done and
18 estimates of about 106 populations of some that
19 have actually gone distinct along with Western
20 North America.

21 And not all of those extinctions were
22 due to developments and rivers and watersheds, but
23 it's certainly one aspect. And we know there's
24 definitely more that are contributing or
25 compounding to these losses. We'll hear more

1 about global climate change, which is one.

2 There's ocean conditions, which can also
3 effect (inaudible). And then over harvesting of
4 our fisheries in the ocean and a number of others.
5 So just for a home example, for our historic of
6 the spring run, chinook salmon, which is one of
7 our listed species, this was the documented or
8 researched distribution of fish within the Central
9 Valley of California.

10 And this information comes from the
11 Department of Fish and Game spring run status
12 review, and the result and current spring run
13 distribution salmon range. So you can see there's
14 a significant reduction in range in the fish
15 populations case.

16 And as well, Nancee had mentioned the
17 reduction of all populations due to this, an
18 estimated 95 percent of the storage spawning and
19 rearing habitat for steelhead and salmon just in
20 the Central Valley. As well there's somewhere
21 estimated between 80 and 95 percent of average
22 annual flow is diverted just in the San Joaquin
23 River watershed as a point of interest.

24 Within the historical accessible river
25 systems in California there's been an estimation

1 that there was about 6,000 miles worth of river
2 system available. But today there may be less
3 than 300 miles actually available to the same fish
4 populations.

5 So what is the perspective of dams in
6 society currently look like? Well, there's an
7 example of the current information that's coming
8 out in a number of different venues. American
9 Society of Civil Engineers are guidelines for
10 retirements of dam and hydroelectric facilities.

11 Rivers and powers number exploring dams.
12 The Aspen Centers publication on think tank.
13 Essentially, Aspen Institute is a think tank and
14 had a new -- brought together a group of folks to
15 think about what do dams look like in the state,
16 or in the nation, and how are they being
17 considered for the future.

18 Hind Center did a similar type look at
19 dam removals and the future of the nation. So
20 there's certainly out there in the public a
21 viewpoint of the opportunities for looking at
22 facilities that are beyond their needs anymore
23 maybe. I think Nancee as well mentioned that dams
24 are the most common and widespread form of direct
25 human control in the river and stream processes.

1 This was even under direct quote within
2 the Hind Center report. So I'm going to quickly
3 touch on hydropower and the effects that they have
4 on changing rivers, both from a physical process
5 and biological process' perspective.

6 Physical processes, hydropower and dams
7 in general can effect hydrology, the flood peaks.
8 Seasonal flow is both low or altered flow
9 patterns, again, referring back to the flatlining
10 of the rivers and the changes that hydro peaking
11 or hydro facilities can make in even seasonal flow
12 patterns over what would be naturally occurring.

13 Geomorphic processes, again, bed load
14 transport structures such as dams and hydro
15 facilities certainly interrupt those processes,
16 both by capturing material upstream and
17 restricting transport downstream in some channel,
18 and in some cases.

19 And in the control of flows, also
20 effecting the channel formation and maintenance
21 activities of the river naturally, which then also
22 has its links to the ecosystem and ecosystem
23 functions of the river, and the biological
24 processes.

25 So stream continuity is altered when you

1 have a dam or some large structure in the stream
2 as well, habitat fragmentation relating to
3 disrupting the continuum that exists in the river
4 ecosystem. And there's a concept developed by
5 scientists called the river continuum concept.

6 So putting something that would disrupt
7 those natural processes ends up fragmenting the
8 habitat and creating different conditions. The
9 lotic to lentic, meaning reservoir to a river type
10 environment is one of the changes we heard Jim and
11 Nancee talk about the temperatures are certainly
12 in there, and how temperature changes have a
13 significant effect on biological functions of a
14 river.

15 And of course the habitat conditions
16 resulting from you have habitat fragmentation or
17 the resulting flows, changing spawning, rearing or
18 riparian conditions altering flood plains even.
19 So jumping from there, we know we have to live
20 with facilities on our rivers there.

21 They're integral to our society and the
22 functioning, the functions that we have right now.
23 So there's definite opportunities out there, and
24 approaches that have been taken for improving fish
25 passage around structures and/or protecting them

1 when fish are having to interact with these
2 structures.

3 Fish screens and garden facilities have
4 been implemented over time to help keep fish from
5 entrained in the facilities, guidance. Some of
6 you may not realize, but there's been research
7 done on sound, use of light, bubble curtains as
8 another aspect for actually deterring fish from
9 entering hydro facilities or redirecting their
10 motions up or downstream into more suitable or
11 accessible areas that are safer for them in
12 passing the facilities.

13 Fish ladders of course are also out
14 there and available, and have been built in a
15 number of locations. There's probably more that
16 could be done. Fish locks and elevators, I think
17 we have an example in the state of one or two of
18 those. There's facilities certainly in the
19 Pacific Northwest and back east where fish are
20 lifted up over facilities, and essentially in an
21 elevator.

22 The trap and truck is another operation
23 that does go on in a regular basis. It may not be
24 preferred in all situations, but sometimes that's
25 what is available and most feasible to conduct

1 around some of these facilities. And then
2 naturalized bypass channels, within California
3 and/or the nation these are a new type idea, but
4 the type of facility has actually been implemented
5 over in Europe in a number of cases.

6 And essentially, it's trying to use or
7 create a natural channel that the fish are
8 attracted into and are able to get up and around
9 the facilities that may be blocking the natural
10 channel. So this is just an example of one
11 facility, natural bypass facility. The slight
12 view that you see down below our picture is the
13 turnaround for the channel that they created to go
14 up and over.

15 The second facility to show that this
16 idea is being implemented and thought about for
17 even large hydro facilities. This is in Germany
18 on the Rhine River. Anyway, up on the upper left
19 side of the picture there is actually a drawing or
20 design of a larger bypass channel that is going to
21 be -- I don't know the status, if it's actually
22 been built or if it's in the process.

23 Anyway, it's a large facility designed
24 to bypass anadromous fish up and around the
25 hydroelectric on a large river. So it's a feature

1 that I think has some potential future to be
2 thought of more seriously in the United States as
3 an option when we need to keep hydro facilities.

4 Jim McKinney mentioned that I do oversee
5 fish passage improvement program for the
6 Department of Water Resources. And that program
7 I'll just quickly summarize were part of Cal Fed
8 system restoration program. So the activities of
9 fish passage improvement are meshing with, and
10 supporting, the record in decision for Cal Fed.

11 The fish passage improvement program
12 purpose was to improve fish migration passage by
13 modifying or removing structural barriers, and
14 identifying those opportunities. Currently, we
15 have just put out the newest bulletin for the
16 Department of Water Resources bulletin 250 on the
17 program.

18 And it includes inventory of structures,
19 priority projects, habitat conditions, and specie
20 populations. So it is available on DWR's website
21 if anybody wants to go take a look at it. It's
22 out for public review for 45 days. So please go
23 take a look if you have an interest.

24 As far as the inventory, we've conducted
25 an inventory within the Cal Fed solution

1 essentially. So the Central Valley out to the Bay
2 Area have potential structures with potential fish
3 passage problems. And most of those structures
4 still probably need evaluation to determine what
5 their actual fish passage ability or problem might
6 be.

7 However, we were creating an inventory,
8 at least as a starting point to work from. And we
9 did this work in close coordination with the
10 Department of Fish Game because certainly, as the
11 Research Protective Agency of the Resource Agency,
12 they have a lot of data that we were able to tap
13 into, assistance from their staff and the regions.

14 So apparently for California, I just
15 picked a few of the studies that are actually
16 going on within the state. There's a list here,
17 and I'll just quickly go through some of the
18 issues with each of these projects. They
19 currently have some ESA issue associated with
20 them.

21 There's one of the other more common
22 more issues between are sediment transport and
23 disposal issues for control. And the public
24 safety are all part of these facilities. So your
25 dam is a historic dam in the Napa Valley. It's

1 over 100 years old. It's earth filled dam.

2 And this is a picture the way it looked
3 back in the 1950's. At some point it was a
4 jurisdictional dam within DWR's responsibility and
5 through some modifications of a spillway
6 structure. It was taken out of jurisdiction. So
7 it was no longer inspected by the department for
8 safety reasons.

9 And currently, this is a view roughly
10 from the same location of what that reservoir
11 looks like. It's entirely full of sediment. So
12 it provides no water supply uses or benefits as it
13 was originally built. We are currently assisting
14 the City of St. Helena that owns this structure
15 with helping them.

16 And the corps of engineers look at
17 opportunities to remove that dam. St. Clemente
18 Dam on the Carmel River, their Department of Water
19 Resources is working with the water agency that
20 owns this dam. There's a number of issues that
21 are associated with it as well, including it is
22 full of sediment, and it blocks southern ESU
23 steelhead from habitat upstream.

24 It's original concern was a dam safety
25 issue. It structurally was determined that it

1 wouldn't be able to maintain itself under probably
2 maximum flood or earthquake conditions. One of
3 the proposals is a staged notching of the dam down
4 lowering, and to do that, in order to control the
5 release of sediment stored behind the reservoir.

6 So sediment in that particular case is
7 becoming a real significant issue. And most of
8 these dams, the flooding and/or associated
9 sediment, the distribution sediment transport
10 problems, are key in determining what's feasible
11 for these particular structures.

12 Searsville Dam is in San Fransiquito
13 Creek and Palo Alto. Another dam is fairly
14 historic, been there quite a while. It's by
15 Stanford University. Again, a sediment problem.
16 It's nearly full of sediment. And it's causing
17 currently some flooding on properties upstream of
18 the dam.

19 They have completed sediment transport
20 study of this structure and found that over time
21 the sediment stored behind could be distributed
22 downstream with little increase in flooding.
23 However, there's other structures downstream of
24 this facility that restrict flow in the river.

25 And, therefore, this structure isn't

1 going to be looked at real soon as removal
2 opportunity, because of other flooding issues
3 downstream that are going to be taken care of
4 first. Marilija Dam on the Ventura River, another
5 big one you've probably heard in the news.

6 MR. MCKINNEY: Excuse me, Ted, if I
7 could.

8 MR. FRINK: Sure.

9 MR. MCKINNEY: I saw that you had
10 Englebright in there. Maybe you could focus on
11 that for the dam removals, and then kind of move
12 to wrap up.

13 MR. FRINK: Sure, sure. Matilija, same
14 thing, we've got sediment problems there.
15 Englebright Dam is one of the few hydroelectric
16 facilities that is being considered as an option.
17 The driving force behind Englebright considered is
18 really looking at whether it makes sense to get
19 unambiguous spring run salmon and steelhead up
20 above Englebright Dam.

21 And so Cal Fed is supporting a number of
22 studies to look at the habitat conditions upstream
23 of the dam, sediment problems, issues with
24 mercury, and to evaluate those conditions and see
25 if it makes environment and socioeconomic sense to

1 actually think about passing fish over and around,
2 or removing Englebright Dam entirely, all to
3 benefit and try and recover, assist in the
4 recovery of spring run salmon.

5 Without studies currently been funded
6 for a number of years, for a couple of years,
7 they've got a lot more studies still to go. And
8 they're looking for additional funding to continue
9 to the work that's being done. This has been a
10 very -- after a rough start, the program has had
11 quite a good success in getting stake holders
12 participating and supporting the whole process to
13 look at what might be done for the Yuba River in
14 this case.

15 So hydropower and fish passage use that
16 are out there, risk assessment and cost benefit
17 obviously, ecosystem restoration versus power
18 needs are going to be something to be looked at.
19 Relicensing of course is our one opportunity for
20 reoperation conditions, as we heard Nancee and Jim
21 talk about, and mitigation opportunities.

22 Again, water quality and quantity, the
23 in stream flow protection for biological needs and
24 others. Sediment and transport, whether you need
25 to deal with dredging to maintain reservoir

1 capacity, toxic residues within any sediment
2 stored behind any reservoirs and/or just dealing
3 specifically with the volume of sediment that may
4 be stored at some point.

5 Of course public safety and whether dams
6 have become obsolete, for that reason for being,
7 as well as economic and (indiscernible). Are they
8 no longer providing the economic benefits that
9 they may have originally been provided for? So
10 that's the end of my talk, although the beginning
11 of maybe a new future here.

12 Thanks very much for letting me speak to
13 you today.

14 MR. MCKINNEY: Thanks very, Ted. That
15 was very interesting and very informative. I
16 would like to Chairman Keese or Commissioner Boyd
17 if they have any questions for our panelist today?

18 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: I have a
19 comment, not a question. This was dejavu for me a
20 little bit. It was my tenure at the Resources
21 Agency when we created the inner agency hydro
22 group. And as I look around the room there are
23 lots of former associates of that group. And I'm
24 glad to see you're still doing your thing.

25 And I appreciate the fact that this

1 agency now is a much more active member of the
2 activity, and is going to financially support some
3 of the work that you're doing. So just a general
4 comment, observation.

5 CHAIRMAN KEESE: I think in the interest
6 of lunch I'll hold off. I'm going to be
7 interested to see how we bring this all together
8 before the day is over I trust.

9 MR. MCKINNEY: It just depends on your
10 definition of when the day ends. Okay. I do see
11 that the Forest Service regional hydropower
12 systems team is here. I would like to acknowledge
13 their presence, perhaps at the beginning of the
14 next session. If you have anything you'd like to
15 add to this governing panel's presentation I'd
16 like to give you the opportunity to do so.

17 With that, unfortunately I think we're
18 going to need to break for lunch. I propose we
19 reconvene at 1:30. It will be shorter lunch
20 break. But that will really help us kind of move
21 through the afternoon sessions. I think there is
22 a menu and directory of local lunch spots out
23 there in the front. So please have a good lunch
24 and I'll see you back at 1:30.

25 (Thereupon, at 12:50 p.m., the workshop

1 was adjourned, to reconvene at 1:30
2 p.m., this same day.)
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 AFTERNOON SESSION

2 MR. ALVARADO: Chairman Keese, should we
3 wait for Commissioner Boyd?

4 CHAIRMAN KEESE: No. Let's go.

5 MR. ALVARADO: Okay. Well, I think
6 everybody already knows Jim, but maybe I can take
7 this opportunity to give a little bio on Jim. Jim
8 is an environmental policy specialist for the
9 Commission, who's been working on energy and
10 environmental issues, particularly on hydro.

11 He's also on loan to the Resources
12 Agency as a hydro policy advisor coordinating
13 statewide work at the National State level on
14 hydro issues. Before Jim came to the Energy
15 Commission he has two years work with the EPA in
16 Region Nine Water Division.

17 Jim's also worked with PG&E for nine
18 years. Mr. McKinney has a Masters in public
19 policy from UC Berkeley Golden School of Public
20 Policy, and also has his bachelor's from UC Santa
21 Cruz.

22 MR. MCKINNEY: Okay. Thanks, Al. And
23 we do also a little bit of introductory work here.
24 The focus of this entire day is to really help us
25 understand what are the broad, you know, energy

1 production, energy management issues associated
2 with hydro? How is that important to the state in
3 meeting, you know, liability and cost of goals.

4 The second panel was really intended to
5 present, this is government's view of the
6 environmental effects of hydropower development
7 and operations in the state. And this third
8 section is intended to really start digging into
9 what's going at the margin.

10 When we're balancing hydropower
11 operations, generation, all those things that
12 hydro is really, really good at, a really vital
13 part of our state's resource mix, what happens
14 when you look at the environment effects, which
15 are profound, widespread, nonmitigated in many
16 instances.

17 What happens there at the edge in terms
18 of the numbers? So that's something that I'll be
19 speaking to. Dr. McCann, John Kessler, myself
20 again, and then our folks from Pier II. And then
21 at the end of the day we'll have a good round
22 robin forum with some of the key stake holders
23 involved with hydro licensing.

24 As you'll see from my presentations I'm
25 a ludite when it comes to powerpoint

1 presentations, but I do have lots of numbers that
2 I want to throw out at you. The presentation for
3 this part is what are the energy effects of
4 hydropower for this part is what are the energy
5 effects of hydropower licensing in California?

6 And it's a pretty basic question. As a
7 public policy analyst, I think the decision makers
8 i serve should really know what are the facts. We
9 don't know the facts. I was surprised to learn
10 that nobody has ever asked this question before,
11 or done kind of the root of entry investigative
12 work to learn this.

13 We have commissioned to study ICF, began
14 that, and then Aspen finished it up. So that's
15 what I want to speak to in this little
16 presentation. We have no objective document of
17 study of what the energy effects are from
18 licensing in California, nor do we have a rational
19 systems, although understanding of the energy and
20 environment trade offs associated with
21 relicensing.

22 This is a big deal because decisions are
23 being made in real time at the state level, at the
24 project level, and at the national level on what
25 should this balance look like, and what should the

1 governance and regulatory process look like for
2 this important energy resource.

3 In California, 37 percent of our system,
4 that's about 5,000 megawatts, and that's about
5 half of what is the non-federal program, they're
6 going to be relicensed by 2015. And that
7 translates to 44 FERK licensed projects. The
8 national level, 50 percent of the national
9 non-federal system, or 30,000 megawatts will also
10 be licensed, or relicensed by 2015.

11 And this is an active topic of debate
12 with the FERK NOPR, which is the notice of
13 proposed rule to revise hydropower licensing
14 procedures at the national level. It's a hot
15 topic in the Federal Energy Bill right now,
16 specifically with the Barton Amendment.

17 We had a little bit of information, the
18 FERK 603 report issued a couple of years ago,
19 documented nationally at 1.6 percent decrease in
20 production offset with a four percent increase in
21 capacity. I was looking for some definitive
22 statements from the producer sector and could not
23 find any, but what I've heard antidotally is a ten
24 percent losses in energy production.

25 What we did was survey the most recent

1 14 projects licensed or relicensed in California
2 since 1992. Eleven of these have final license
3 terms, three have final terms, but no license per
4 se. This sample totals 567 megawatts and name
5 plate capacity.

6 Two of the projects were about 200
7 megawatts. The rest were quite a bit smaller
8 ranging from below five megawatts up to 20 or 30.
9 Method and caveats on this, we gleaned this
10 information by reviewing the NEPA record for these
11 projects. That includes draft, environmental
12 impact statements, environment assessments, FEIS,
13 and then other materials available through FERK.

14 I want to thank the US Forest Service in
15 particular, and also the State Water Board for
16 making their repository available to us, and of
17 course the FERK library in San Francisco. These
18 numbers may not include the final changes and
19 conditions.

20 And this only gets that name plate
21 capacity in gross annual energy changes. When you
22 really start digging into hydro, I mean the action
23 is what's happening seasonally, monthly? Are
24 these run of the river projects? Are they storage
25 projects? Are they dispatchable. That's not in

1 the record yet.

2 And that's one of our tasks ahead of us.

3 I don't know how well you can see this, but this
4 is the sample, again, from '92 to about the
5 present. Again, about two projects, around 200
6 megawatts. Those are PG&E projects at Mokelumne
7 and Rock Creek Cresta. And, again, the rest are
8 quite a bit smaller.

9 What did we find out? Five of the
10 licensees chose to increase capacity at the time
11 of relicensing. So we saw a modest, you know,
12 nine megawatt capacity increase. That was 3.6
13 percent of this particular sample.

14 Let me state that licensees often take
15 advantage of FERK relicensing to repower to
16 upgrade their turbines because they can take
17 advantage of the permitting and relicensing work
18 that would need to be done otherwise.

19 Production changes can occur from
20 changes in in stream flow levels, ramping rates,
21 or other environmental mitigation. The results
22 for this sample, we cited 5.26 percent decrease,
23 an average annual energy production. There you
24 can see 147 gigawatt hours was the difference.

25 Back to the table this time with some

1 numbers added in on a percentage basis, you know,
2 it important, you know, to make sure we talk in
3 percentages, absolute numbers, what have you. The
4 larger projects tended to show the smaller changes
5 on a percentage level with some of the small
6 projects had very, very large percentage changes.

7 Let me try to interpret this a bit for
8 you and put it in perspective. We've got about
9 14,000 megawatts, name plate capacity in
10 California. We've got about 53,000 megawatts
11 total capacity in the state. Generally,
12 repowering to increase generation efficiency is
13 desirable.

14 We like to see that with all the
15 generation units that we've got out there,
16 regardless of the fuel source. The small capacity
17 increase here is really not significant one way or
18 another when we're thinking about local and state,
19 and regional reliability.

20 In terms of energy production, we
21 average a little over 37,000 gigawatt hours a
22 year. That's about 15 percent of total demand. I
23 don't think it's been said -- well, it's been said
24 many times, but that number varies tremendously
25 from nine percent to 30 percent of the state's

1 electricity consumption, with long term average 15
2 percent.

3 Again, 147 gigawatt hours really
4 doesn't affect reliability or supply demand
5 balancing forecasting at any significant level.
6 Just another point of reference, average daily
7 summer demand is about 700 gigawatt hours a day.

8 And I think it's always important to
9 remember when we talk about energy losses from
10 relicensing that relicensing creates environmental
11 benefits and provides an opportunity to do some of
12 the restoration work that our colleagues from Fish
13 and Game, the Water Board and DWR, who we're
14 talking to this morning.

15 This particular final report will be out
16 in July. I asked members of our audience, the
17 producer community if you have comments,
18 questions, clarifications or updates on
19 information in this little report, please provide
20 it to me. We want this to be accurate and
21 objective, and be a good part of the record.

22 Future investigations on this particular
23 subject, which is what's the energy penalty from
24 relicensing both at the state level and
25 nationally, is we really need to look at, you

1 know, changes in peaking reserve capacity. What's
2 going on there?

3 That's really where the action is, in
4 the summer when the peaking reserve attribute of
5 hydropower is most desirable for reliability
6 purposes. Water variance, again, I think the
7 speaker from SMUD said today there's no such thing
8 as an average water year in California. And
9 that's a statistical number.

10 This stuff varies all the time. So we
11 need to account that. We also need to build a
12 summary of the environmental changes associated
13 with relicensing. I wanted to just mention very
14 briefly an order that the FERK issued in March
15 2001. It was called removing obstacles to
16 generation in the west.

17 The objective of that order was to try
18 to help us get through the power crisis. The
19 Office of Energy Projects took a look at
20 hydropower issues. They determined that there
21 were 200 projects in the Western System
22 Coordinating Counsel with about 21,000 megawatts
23 of capacity that were subject to operational
24 constraints, quote, unquote.

25 We call those environment mitigation

1 conditions. They all run in the same. FERK urged
2 utilities within WAC, we now call it WAC, to
3 examine license conditions and identify
4 opportunities to relax environment standards, and
5 increase energy production. Again, with the goal
6 of trying to elevate the energy crisis that we had
7 in the west.

8 This got us all very excited in state
9 government. Six projects were ultimately
10 submitted for review. The total energy production
11 change from those projects would have been 550
12 megawatt hours increasing daily production.

13 And then that would have been a
14 six-month period under which they could have done
15 that. So we would have gotten a total of 38
16 gigawatt hours from June to December of 2001.
17 Again, for reference, average daily loads in the
18 summer of July it's 700,000 megawatt hours, or 700
19 gigawatt hours. It's 721 in August.

20 So 550 would have been a .08 increase in
21 daily production. The State Environmental
22 Resource Agency have a lot of concerns about this
23 particular proposal from FERK. As has been
24 referenced, 2001 was a dry year. That meant that
25 the streams and river ecosystems were already

1 distressed.

2 It was also a good year for returning
3 some (indiscernible) because we had very wet years
4 prior to that. Salmon live on a four-year cycle.
5 You get good productivity in a wet year. And then
6 they come back looking for some place to spawn.
7 And if it's a dry year that creates problems.

8 If it's a dry year, and you're trying to
9 tweak more energy out of a system, an energy
10 system, that creates even more problems. Minimal
11 power benefits, that was one of our responses to
12 FERK from this proposal. We did review all of
13 these. Department of Fish and Game and the Water
14 Board took the lead in reviewing these proposed
15 changes.

16 Ultimately, two were approve with a
17 total increase of 90 megawatt hours. That's it
18 for that particular presentation.

19 MR. ALVARADO: Thank you, Jim. For the
20 next topic, which will be hydropower economics and
21 relicensing effects on cost production, it's going
22 to be a tag team effort. We have Dr. Richard
23 McCann and John Kessler who's going to be giving a
24 presentation.

25 Dr. Richard McCann is partner in a

1 consulting firm, MQ. He has worked on
2 California's resource management issues, and
3 energy, water, and quality since 1985. He has a
4 doctorate in agriculture and resource economics
5 from UC Berkeley, and Masters in public policy
6 from the University of Michigan.

7 John Kessler has worked in the hydro
8 industry in the utility, public, and private
9 sectors. And now assists regulatory agencies in
10 the evaluation of projects. John provides a
11 practical insight with his direct O&M construction
12 and rogatory compliance experience.

13 So Richard.

14 MR. MCCANN: Thank you, Al. I've been
15 watching this mike, and I've decided you either
16 have to be exactly eight inches or away or you
17 have to swallow it.

18 The study that we've done here and that
19 we're going to talk about has not yet been
20 integrated with the rest of the Aspen work that
21 was done under subcontract with Aspen. And John
22 Kessler compiled many of these numbers. He's
23 going to talk specifically about a case stay
24 looking at the El Dorado relicensing case.

25 I'm going to present some numbers based

1 on the O&M cost and revenues, or opportunity
2 values, that are related to hydropower plants, and
3 how that all fits together in terms of cost versus
4 potential margins that you can get out these power
5 plants. And then finally, cover issues related to
6 decommissioning, a brief overview of that.

7 So with that, I want to just look at
8 that we're basically looking what is the economic
9 margin for these power plants before and after
10 relicensing. What you have beforehand is historic
11 generation, revenues, cost, O&M cost, capital and
12 debt service cost, other services such as water
13 delivery or recreational services, and
14 environmental values, recreational values, species
15 maintenance, that sort of thing.

16 And then you want to look at this
17 afterwards looking at what are the projected
18 generation revenues and cost. What are your
19 expected capital and debt cost in the future? And
20 then cost related to developing the application,
21 negotiating the application for relicensing, the
22 implementation cost related to relicensing, how
23 other services, again, are effected, recreation,
24 water services.

25 And you're going to have some trade offs

1 in recreation for example. And then the
2 environmental values. And so with that, I want to
3 move to looking at how we did this comparison.
4 First off, we want to look at the revenues or
5 opportunity values from generation.

6 And what we looked at is -- I should
7 back up for a second and say that the projects
8 that we looked at was a set very similar to the
9 Aspen set, the set that Jim presented, which is
10 projects that have been relicensing or are about
11 to enter relicensing in the very near future, so
12 that we have basically a ballpark figure that
13 we're dealing with and looking at in this review.

14 We basically took the 2000 year hydro
15 year because it's a near average condition. In
16 California, and most of the facilities, were
17 running between 90 and 100 percent of normal, or
18 average water conditions. The problem with using
19 2000 is that from June to December those prices
20 are probably not representative, as an
21 understatement.

22 So basically we created an overly price
23 series. We took the January to May 2000 prices,
24 and then took the June to December 2001 prices and
25 created an overlay in order to get an

1 approximation of what you might expect in terms of
2 revenues. Now, for some of the utilities or cost
3 of service, those prices actually represent
4 opportunity values.

5 That is that if they didn't -- they
6 weren't selling power at that price they were
7 displacing power that they would have to purchase
8 for their customers at that price. So basically
9 you can look at it as even though they might not
10 be bringing in those kinds of dollars, they were
11 avoiding having to spend those kinds of dollars.

12 And so from an economist's standpoint,
13 there is no difference between revenues and
14 opportunity values. What we found in looking at
15 this analysis that was for run of river plants
16 that were not selling ancillary services, that
17 they were typically collecting about \$30 to \$35 a
18 megawatt hour.

19 Or that translated to about \$150 to \$180
20 per kilowatt year. And I'll explain a little bit
21 later why we used the kilowatt year basis. That
22 has to do with comparing to relicensing cost. For
23 power plants that provided ancillary services,
24 those plants typically added about \$10 to \$35 per
25 megawatt hour, on top of the energy price that

1 they were receiving.

2 And for some of these facilities it was
3 up to two-thirds of their revenues were coming
4 from sales of ancillary services to the ISO. And
5 that translates to about \$30 to \$200 per kilowatt
6 year, depending on the power plant. Now, the
7 next question is, well, given these revenues, how
8 significant are operating and relicensing cost
9 compared to these particular hydropower plants?

10 We went through FERK filings and through
11 some of the utility filings for Edison and PG&E.
12 In looking at that, we found that for O&M cost
13 that the large power plans typically had O&M cost
14 of \$2 to \$7 a megawatt hour on average. But that
15 for smaller plans that were isolated from a larger
16 system, that the O&M cost rose to about \$10 to \$15
17 a megawatt hour.

18 Now, these cost don't include capital
19 and debt financing and some of those other cost.
20 But I'll talk about that in the next set of
21 tables, how we address that. Then there were also
22 -- we looked at relicensing cost. Now, the
23 complete set of relicensing cost -- we don't have
24 a complete set of relicensing cost developed as of
25 yet based on the documentation that we have.

1 But from the survey that we have done to
2 date, the application cost typically falls between
3 15 and \$50 per kilowatt. And for most of the
4 projects that is a pretty narrow range. Now,
5 there are several projects where we saw cost of
6 \$150 or even \$340 a kilowatt, including the El
7 Dorado project, which John will talk about in just
8 a moment.

9 And so what we found is that for very
10 small projects the relicensing cost could be quite
11 significant. And for the two projects that we had
12 compliance cost for, Mokelumne and Rock Creek
13 Cresta, the compliance cost were about \$3 to \$10
14 per kilowatt year. So that was -- that's not a
15 capitalized value, but that's how much it would
16 cost per kilowatt year.

17 Next I'm just going to tell you these
18 tables are in there. You can't read them I'm sure
19 from out there. And what we have here is this
20 first table compares the O&M cost for each of the
21 individual projects to the revenues that we
22 calculated based on the methodology that I
23 described earlier.

24 And you'll find that in general for the
25 large projects, the O&M cost fall into this \$2 to

1 \$7 megawatt hour range, and that the revenues are
2 substantially higher. You would expect that the
3 difference between the revenues and the O&M is the
4 amount that can go to recovery of capital and debt
5 service, and other fixed cost in the system, which
6 we have not accounted for in the O&M.

7 But it does appear that there's a pretty
8 substantial margin for the larger projects between
9 revenues and O&M cost at present. The first sheet
10 is showing PG&E. The second sheet is showing
11 mostly Edison. We have numbers there for DWR, El
12 Dorado, and SMUD's UR project as well.

13 The NAs indicate that in general we
14 don't have data on those points yet. And then the
15 second set of tables compares hydro relicensing
16 cost and revenues. This is based on relicensing
17 application cost in most cases, Rock Creek Cresta
18 and Mokelumne, which are shown in italics.

19 Those are current mitigation cost, post
20 relicensing. We need to try to make sure that we
21 have a complete set of cost as one of our next
22 steps that we have to do on this. But you can see
23 that one of the things is that the revenue numbers
24 are in kilowatt years. And the relicensing cost
25 themselves are in dollars per kilowatt.

1 So that what you would have to do is
2 either capitalize the kilowatts per year number,
3 or basically amortize dollars per kilowatt in
4 order to get comparable numbers. But one of the
5 interesting things that's here is to see that the
6 relicensing cost basically can be recovered in
7 less than a single year of revenues from most of
8 these power plants.

9 On the next page there's Edison. And
10 what's interesting here is there's actually two
11 Edison projects, Portal and Verrel where the
12 relicensing cost are actually quite substantial,
13 even though the revenues appear to be sufficient
14 to cover the relicensing cost. In these cases
15 those cost are quite large.

16 And then El Dorado is shown there with
17 \$340 a kilowatt are also substantial cost. And
18 with that I want to turn it over to John to talk
19 about El Dorado specifically, and the relicensing
20 study that they did.

21 MR. KESSLER: Thanks, Richard. The El
22 Dorado project, and it's just recently, is still
23 undergoing its relicensing. I think of it
24 personally as a success story partly because of
25 the comprehensive environmental improvements that

1 have been put together by the Resource Agency, the
2 interested parties, and the timeframe in which
3 this was accomplished, which is less than five
4 years.

5 The licensing process began back in '98,
6 and here as of April 2003 there's a comprehensive
7 settlement agreement for the project, which has
8 been submitted to FERK. And FERK currently is
9 completing its final DIS combine EIR document for
10 the board to certify its 401 from.

11 In the district, the El Dorado
12 Irrigation District, is expecting a license order
13 sometime around the end of the year or early 2004.
14 If you look back on other histories of
15 relicensing, Rock Creek Cresta, some of those have
16 20-year timelines. So FERK and the agencies are
17 really I think expedited their process to bring
18 this forward.

19 But the flow studies for El Dorado
20 were -- Jim Canaday had talked earlier about
21 developing unimpaired flow data versus regulated
22 flow data. And in the case of El Dorado, the '72
23 to '96 timeframe, and just to look at the
24 generation effects of the before and after
25 relicensing, there's two tables here, the top

1 table is the generation numbers.

2 The bottom table are the resulting
3 change in revenues themselves. And the second
4 column in terms of gigawatt hours annually
5 produced by the project, the existing condition is
6 about 106 gigawatt hours. And by implementing
7 various tears of the agreed to environmental
8 improvements to the project, the first of those
9 are some new restrictions or lake level criteria
10 for the reservoirs.

11 The second are some minimum flows below
12 the reservoirs. Lastly, are some minimum flows
13 and some bypass reaches below the primary
14 diversion dam near Kyburz, as well as some
15 tributaries that feed into the South Fork
16 American, and also a diversion to the El Dorado
17 Canal.

18 But accumulatively we see a reduction
19 about 14 gigawatt hours per year is what's
20 projected, the before and after case. The other
21 columns, the third, fourth and fifth respectively
22 demonstrate the individual increments of
23 reduction. The fourth column is the percent of
24 existing total reduction in gigawatt hours.

25 And the last column is to the extent

1 that there's a reduction of 14 gigawatt hours per
2 year, what percent each of those conditions make
3 up that total of 14 or so gigawatt hours per year.
4 The bottom table is in a similar fashion
5 represented in dollars.

6 And the bottom line is the district is
7 projecting to see about a half million dollar
8 decrease in its generation from about 3.5 to three
9 million dollars per year in revenues. Which isn't
10 a sizeable decrease when you think about the
11 environmental enhancements that have been made
12 with this project.

13 Just to look at the new license
14 conditions, and this is really typical of many of
15 the other larger projects that have recently
16 undergone settlement agreements and are about to
17 receive their license, like Mokelumne and Rock
18 Creek Cresta. The issues are very similar, but
19 also site specific.

20 For once, a new lake level criteria has
21 been established, which improves the recreation
22 opportunity. Some of you (indiscernible) by the
23 Kirkwood area. That's really a vastly valued area
24 for both winter, and summer activities, improve
25 aquatic habitat, the new stream flow criteria.

1 And there's specifications for minimum
2 stream flows and more (indiscernible) than the
3 previous license ever had. Pulse flows, Jim had
4 talked about the need to mimic the natural
5 hydrology and allow restoration of transport in
6 natural river processes.

7 So these pulse flows will allow those
8 peaks to occur during the times that they would
9 naturally occur as a result of releasing higher
10 flows on the reservoirs. There are several
11 recreation facility improvements. These include a
12 new boat ramp at Cables Lake, campground access
13 improvement at Cables Lake and Silver Lake, and
14 white water access improvement along the South
15 Fork American River.

16 Fish (indiscernible) are a plan for two
17 the tributary stream diversions, that includes
18 Alder and Carpenter Creeks. The primary diversion
19 dam on the South Fork American was screened just a
20 couple years ago as part of rebuilt after the '97
21 floods.

22 Another aspect is the public information
23 system. This is going to be two-fold, one access
24 will be via internet, the other via telephone.
25 But this will be tied to the district's data

1 system, the real time operational hands on
2 monitoring system, which will provide actual day's
3 data.

4 So where it says boaters, can I go out
5 and drop my kayak in the water, or can help
6 fishermen that want to know if the flow is low
7 enough that I can wet my fly, those kinds of
8 things. Extreme restoration in previously
9 scattered regions, there's some areas, examples
10 below the Cables Lakes spillway where the channel
11 can't really support the flows that have been
12 released there over time.

13 And so they're actually moving to
14 release higher flows into a different outlet, a
15 main outlet of the dam that goes down a natural
16 channel, rather than a manmade channel. And this
17 will improve restoration of the extreme reaches.
18 Sensitive species, fish and water quality
19 monitoring, this is something that for example
20 foothill and mountain legged frogs are closely
21 being monitored.

22 There's a number of various
23 environmental protection plans that will apply not
24 only to future construction. And lastly,
25 ecological resources adapt a mansion plan. And

1 what that does is it provides for ongoing
2 monitoring over the term of the license.

3 It allows for adjustment in the actual
4 criteria constraints that the project operates
5 over time in order to sense what's going on
6 ecologically and all through the operations within
7 certain boundaries, in order to provide that
8 balance of power production and water supply, and
9 ecological benefits.

10 The last slide just gives an overview of
11 the bottom economics of before and after. The
12 first line shows that the generation on an annual
13 basis will change from about 106 gigawatt hours
14 per year to about 93. O&M cost are roughly the
15 same, but there's actually about \$200,000 per year
16 increase.

17 This is primarily because the licenses
18 are a whole lot more complicated than it was
19 previously, and it will require more license
20 administration on the part of the district, as
21 well as more hydrographic work to support more
22 stream gauges in the field as part of monitoring
23 the project.

24 Capital will roughly stay the same at
25 one to two million a year. There were licensing

1 application. In this case it cost about 6.8
2 million dollars to date. The implementation of
3 all the license conditions is a rough number at
4 this point, a ten to 20 million dollars.

5 And that's subject largely to weather or
6 not the district is successful in securing a
7 Department of Boating and Waterways grant for a
8 new boat ramp at Cables Lake, which they will be
9 actively seeking. As far as adaptive management,
10 under administrative just to coordinate there's an
11 ecological resources committee that will be
12 meeting on a regular basis to monitor reports and
13 activities related to the project.

14 And there will be time committed to for
15 that endeavor. The overall bottom line is that
16 existing conditions for their licensing, the
17 project was projected to probably see net revenues
18 on the order of about \$600,000 per year. After
19 implementing these conditions the projections are
20 probably operate under its current revenue stream
21 at about \$600,000 at a loss per year.

22 In the case of PG&E, Randy is probably
23 thinking this is a great deal for PG&E to divest
24 itself, and feels even more confident in that
25 decision of years ago. From the standpoint of the

1 district and water districts in the state, this
2 isn't the only consideration in owning and
3 operating a hydro system.

4 For this particular district this serves
5 as one of their primary water supplies. It serves
6 to provide them in the driver's seat to have that
7 as managed, and how to control cost over time.
8 And they have the ability to augment their revenue
9 stream with water rates in order to help offset
10 this projected deficit compared to some
11 conditions.

12 The alternative for the district in this
13 case as that should it shut down the power
14 operations it would still incur nearly the same
15 operating capital expenses to get its water supply
16 delivered to itself, because it's a 22 mile open
17 canal system, upper lakes. And the cost of
18 production is primarily dealing with the pen stock
19 and the powerhouse, which is a very small
20 increment, ten, 15 percent of annual cost compared
21 to total project.

22 So there are other districts in the
23 state that have the same perspective. And I think
24 from the standpoint of this is a win/win for them.
25 It's a win/win from the standpoint of the agencies

1 and was accomplished. And I think also kind of
2 follows the templet that was developed for
3 Mokelumne and Rock Creek Cresta is likely one to
4 be carried forward with other projects. Thank
5 you.

6 MR. MCCANN: And with that I'll just
7 reiterate some of our preliminary findings from
8 the analysis we've done to date so far. As John
9 pointed out, most of these facilities are
10 multi-use facilities. And so they have a number
11 of values and constraints that are involved with
12 them.

13 For many of these projects they have
14 large margins of revenues over operating cost, and
15 that's what we generally found. But the other
16 interesting thing to find out was that the
17 relicensing cost could typically be recovered
18 quickly by many of these projects. That they were
19 relatively small portions compared to their
20 revenues.

21 And the other thing is that we believe
22 that further analysis can be done with the
23 available models. There are various models out
24 there that we know can be used to evaluate these
25 particular projects, and explore these issues

1 further.

2 I want to move on to covering
3 decommissioning issues as well, just an overview.
4 As Jim pointed out when we were talking about
5 this, this comes from a resource economist point
6 of view rather than from the Energy Commission
7 point of view. So it's a more holistic look at
8 this issue.

9 And that's why I want to start with the
10 fact that simple comparison of power revenues
11 against fisheries or other environmental values is
12 not the appropriate way of determining
13 decommissioning values. And that's because
14 projects are multi-use. You've got other things
15 that you have to deal with, flood control, water
16 supply, recreation.

17 And also when you were talking about
18 decommissioning there are going to be tradeoffs in
19 many cases between recreational and environmental
20 values. There are going to be fisheries in
21 reservoirs that will be disturbed. There will be
22 lake boating, which will be removed in exchange
23 for whitewater recreation.

24 And that there are -- however, there
25 certain projects that have high cost relative to

1 power revenues, and those can be candidates. And
2 that relicensing cost may make those projects even
3 more likely to become candidates for
4 decommissioning. Just basically, I'm not going to
5 go through this point by point.

6 But it's a framework for how to approach
7 a decommissioning analysis. First, identifying
8 what your expected environmental benefits are from
9 the decommissioning action. And then clearly
10 identify what the current services are. They are
11 being provided by the particular facility.

12 And it's surprising that how much
13 disagreement you will see about each of those two
14 categories from the various parties that talk
15 about these issues. Then you want to look at what
16 are the cost and benefits of each one of these
17 services, including looking at alternative power
18 economic replacement cost, water delivery values,
19 which is sometimes different than the revenues.

20 For example, we came across this in
21 Potter Valley where the water that was being
22 delivered to Anderson Value was priced at a very
23 low value, at a very low price. But the value,
24 agriculture value, was close to \$200 an acre-foot.
25 So that you had look at that particular issue

1 separately.

2 Alternative flood control measure cost,
3 this is very often ignored in the economics.
4 Sometimes there are more economic ways of dealing
5 with flood control then using a dam. But that can
6 become a controversial issue. When you're looking
7 at nonmarket values you have to be very careful
8 how you develop those nonmarket values.

9 My favorite bad study is the one that
10 was recently released on the Klamath River, which
11 said that ten percent of Oregon was recreating 12
12 weeks a year on the Klamath River. So somehow
13 that got through the process. But there are many
14 good studies that have been done on that as well.

15 And then looking at, and including, your
16 decommissioning cost, dredging, clearing the
17 channel, etcetera. And then you also have to
18 discount your future benefits from the
19 decommission, because often the restoration
20 effects won't occur for many years down the road
21 due to sediment transfer and other issues.

22 You want to calculate your benefit cost
23 ratio, and then look at the cost of alternative
24 mitigation measures and compare that to what
25 you're doing with the decommissioning.

1 And with that I'll close, and I'll turn
2 it back to Jim who is going to talk a bit more
3 about this issue.

4 MR. MCKINNEY: Thanks, Rich. And, Al,
5 if you could really keep me on track because I've
6 got way too much material here, and this is a
7 pretty intriguing subject. The Energy Commission
8 has done assessment for three proposed
9 decommissioning projects in California. These are
10 power dams.

11 As Ted Frink mentioned earlier, there's
12 a lot of work being done on decommissioning non
13 power dams, but there are four that I'm aware of,
14 three of which we've looked at, Battle Creek,
15 Trinity and the Klamath, and then Inglebright with
16 which the Energy Commission is not involved.

17 I think a lot of this has been covered
18 already, but when you think about decommissioning,
19 just remembering we've got three runs of
20 salmonoids that are endangered in California. We
21 talked about habitat losses. One of the things I
22 didn't present this morning from our 03
23 environmental performance report is the
24 distribution of hydro projects and the
25 distribution of extent and former salmonoid

1 habitat associating with hydro projects in
2 California.

3 So the San Joaquin, Sacramento, and
4 North Coast drainages have got a fair amount of
5 hydropower, and also have a fair amount
6 restoration opportunity. There are a number of
7 state and federal laws and policies guiding
8 restoration of salmonoids in California, including
9 the Salmon and Steelhead Restoration Act, the Cal
10 Fed implementing legislation, or authorizing
11 legislation.

12 Then ESA and CEQA recovery planning. We
13 provide these assessments upon request. We do not
14 go out looking for projects we think would be
15 nifty to get involved with. And we really just
16 focus on energy information. So energy, the
17 effects of energy changes on system reliability,
18 we also have the capacity to look at cost issues.

19 But we take a much narrower view than
20 Dr. McCann has pointed out. And his is the proper
21 way to do it. And that's not our job. It's the
22 job of the lead agency or the lead suite of
23 agencies, whether it's through Cal Fed or FERK
24 relicensing, or what have you, to really figure
25 out what is the ultimate benefit cost ratio for

1 some of these proposals.

2
3 So when we think about the energy stuff
4 we're looking at system reliability, energy and
5 capacity changes. We look at this in the context
6 of state and regional control areas and supply
7 demand balances. Replacement power, power cost
8 and emissions, another thing that we know how to
9 look at.

10 Criteria and thresholds for, quote,
11 unquote, significant effect, significant effect
12 has a legal definition under CEQA, and we want to
13 make sure that that's used appropriately. We
14 generally have not review project or firm level
15 economics associated with these issues.

16 The first time I talk about Battle Creek
17 I'm going to do this in a little bit of detail,
18 and then I'll pick up the pace and kind of go a
19 little more cursory overview for the Trinity and
20 the Klamath. Battle Creek is a five power house
21 project owned and operated by PG&E. It's got 36
22 megawatts. It's a run of river project.

23 So there is no storage. There is no
24 dispatch ability associated with that. Average
25 annual production is about 245,000 megawatt hours,

1 or 245 gigawatt hours. This particular creek is
2 located on the, where is that, north east side of
3 the Upper Sacramento Valley. There are still good
4 salmon runs and this is one of the tributaries of
5 the Sacramento.

6 And it's got habitat for spring run
7 chinook and steelhead on this restoration
8 potential for about 42 mainstream miles above the
9 dams. This project is a joint Cal Fed, PG&E
10 endeavor. And then the State Water Board is lead
11 agency under CEQA in producing the environmental
12 review documents.

13 The restoration option that we were
14 asked to review by the Water Board was this one,
15 removing six dams, the loss of 7.2 megawatts
16 dependable capacity, 93,000 megawatt hours. The
17 administrative draft, DIR, calculated about 5.1
18 cents per kilowatt hour for replacement cost.
19 That's both energy and capacity.

20 With the total net cost to rate payers
21 of about three million dollars. These were our
22 findings and comments back to the Water Board on
23 that particular draft. From a capacity and energy
24 perspective, these are non significant numbers
25 when you think about regional or state level

1 system reliability.

2 No significant environmental effects
3 from thermal replacement. This can be an issue of
4 concern if you lose some hydropower. The thinking
5 goes you have to make up with that, make that up
6 with thermal generation, whether through natural
7 gas or coal. And you have an increase emissions
8 SOCS, CO2, SOCS, etcetera.

9 We found a replacement cost to be
10 reasonable, although at that time it was not clear
11 where the capacity cost came from because there
12 didn't appear to be a reliability contract. We
13 did not think that the three million dollar annual
14 cost figure would be significant.

15 Why did we think all these things? Some
16 of these numbers I've thrown out before and other
17 people have spoke to them. Again, we've got about
18 53,000 megawatts of capacity here in California
19 spread across natural gas, nuclear, hydro and
20 renewables. About 14,000 of that is hydro. And I
21 meant to get the D rate number and I got XX.

22 So Jim, or Karen or Al, if you remember
23 the system D rate for California hydro.

24 MR. WOODWARD: CAL ISO D rates is about
25 3,000 or 3,500.

1 MR. MCKINNEY: So 11,000 dependable then
2 D rate.

3 MR. WOODWARD: At most.

4 MR. MCKINNEY: Okay. Thanks. Again,
5 summer peak demands when you build in the reserve
6 margins in California can exceed 60,000 megawatts.
7 That gap between 53 and 60 is made up through
8 imports. And that does include the reserve
9 margins. And, again, on this particular project
10 there were no appreciable peaking reserve
11 resources to talk about.

12 Energy numbers, I've discussed those
13 before. Again, the annual variance in hydro
14 production in California is big. It goes from
15 nine to 30 percent of our state load. Again,
16 summer demand, 700 gigawatt hours, replacement
17 power. For the emissions stuff, we thought that
18 was interesting to look at.

19 So 93 gigawatt hours of thermal power
20 generate about 9,800 metric tons carbon. That
21 would be a .03 percent of the state total. And as
22 a point of reference, the thermal power plants in
23 California generate about 2.2 percent of the total
24 emissions. For the next one I'm going to talk
25 about -- how am I doing on time?

1 MR. ALVARADO: About three minutes to
2 make it ten.

3 MR. MCKINNEY: Okay. Okay. Here we go.
4 Trinity, this has been a somewhat controversial
5 proposal. This was built as part of the Central
6 Valley Project in '56. And it ended up diverting
7 about 75 percent, 74 percent, of the Trinity to
8 the Upper Sacramento River watershed, and down
9 into the Central Valley.

10 This particular project reduced
11 populations of chinook by 67 percent, and
12 steelhead by a little more than half. This was a
13 long-term multi agency, multi stake holder
14 planning effort that went into all this. We just
15 came in a little bit at the very end. The goal is
16 specified in the 2000 record of decision, was to
17 increase the flows to about half of the historic
18 average.

19 Shortly thereafter a suit was filed by
20 energy and water contractors who were using CPP
21 power and water. And a federal judge directed the
22 lead agencies to prepare a supplemental EIS/EIR
23 looking specifically at the energy issues. So the
24 comments we provided were within that legal
25 framework, scoping comments on the recirculated

1 EIS/EIR.

2 Just a little bigger project, four power
3 houses, about 500 megawatt capacity. It produced
4 about 5,000 gigawatt hours. It's getting to be a
5 more interesting number at the state level. 28
6 percent of that power is used by the bureau. The
7 rest of that power is provided what are called
8 power preference customers at very, very low
9 prices, long term contracts.

10 Those are nice contracts to have. And
11 the Municipal Utilities have contracts for about
12 1,000 megawatts. Findings in the document that we
13 reviewed, it would be a seven megawatt loss in
14 dependable capacity. And then 287 loss in energy,
15 287 gigawatt hours. If you put a dollar figure to
16 that it would be five and a half million.

17 That's a three percent reduction total
18 project revenues. Replacement power is available
19 at a higher cost, \$1.25 megawatt increase. And
20 let's see, that's a very modest number. In one of
21 the things that caught our attention is that in
22 this particular lawsuit was reference was made to
23 the effect that loss of this project energy and
24 capacity might have on the state in its efforts to
25 maintain system reliability.

1 This is an overview of the things that
2 we looked at. And one of these is -- again, we
3 look at things in a regional and state context for
4 reliability. We thought it was a generally good
5 analysis. We had some questions about their
6 characterization of the power crisis, which we
7 provided in comment.

8 One of the things that we recommended to
9 you was, you know, when you're talking about the
10 scope of your impact area, be specific. Are these
11 the power preference customers? Is this Northern
12 California? Is this a particular control area
13 where there are generation constraints or
14 transmission constraints? Or is this at the state
15 level?

16 We also go into somewhat confusing use
17 cost as a proxy for energy losses because those
18 numbers can vary. Let me go briefly to what we
19 did on Klamath. This is a project up in the
20 northern part of the state that's undergoing
21 relicensing. The Klamath basin, support of the
22 third largest salmon runs on the west coast of US
23 after (indiscernible) and Sacramento systems.

24 The lower dams in that due block passage
25 to upper reaches of the river, and a 50-year

1 license is up for renewal now. We were asked by
2 both Resources Agency and the State Water Board to
3 look at the energy issues associated with possible
4 decommissioning of this project.

5 These are some of the questions we
6 raised internally. Is this a feasible NEPA
7 alternative from an energy prospective? What is
8 the Klamath project? What's the supply demand
9 balance of pacific or service territory and
10 control areas? Would this effect electricity
11 resource planning? And how does energy fit in
12 benefit and uses for the Klamath?

13 Seven dam project, these are the
14 generation numbers, 163 megawatts capacity. 656
15 gigawatt hours per year. Some of the projects are
16 in Oregon. The rest is in California. And this
17 particular project covers 64 miles of the upper
18 stem of this river.

19 This was a little tougher for us because
20 we had to go look at Northwest Power Planning
21 Council. And it was quite balances in the north
22 west as opposed to California because Pacific Corp
23 primarily serves the north west. I'm just going
24 to scroll through these quickly. This is
25 available on a handout out on the tables. You can

1 look at it at your leisure.

2 One of the things we noted, there's a
3 lot of new generation going in in a particular
4 area, Northern California and Southern Oregon.
5 These are the energy losses from the proposal.
6 Again, these are very modest numbers when you're
7 thinking of it in terms of system reliability,
8 supply demand balances, etcetera.

9 Our conclusions, decommissioning one or
10 of the dams is a feasible alternative in the
11 prospective impacts to electricity resource
12 adequacy. Replacement energy is generally
13 available, although it would be at higher cost.
14 The northwest and California are going to need new
15 generation, transmission and conservation to meet
16 reserve margins in the future.

17 Changes in energy capacity and
18 production at this scale, again, so 76 to 163
19 megawatts is just not -- that's not going to
20 effect those long-term planning goals one way or
21 another. We do recommend that more project
22 specific studies be done for this by a qualified
23 contractor.

24 We also note that energy is really just
25 one of the issues up there. There's some really

1 serious water quality problems, water allocation
2 issues. And fortunately we don't have to make
3 decisions on any of those. So there's a few
4 lessons learned. Selective decommissioning to
5 help restore fisheries as a viable method.

6 It's not a panacea. There's a lot of
7 issues associated with it. But it is a tool in
8 our toolbox for restoration and mitigation work
9 here in California. Low energy, high
10 environmental impact projects are good candidates,
11 as we've demonstrated with review of the numbers.

12 A key policy question, and this is the
13 tricky one, how do you balance private losses with
14 the public benefit gains? I think the public
15 benefit values from this type of work are
16 self-evident. Where it gets really tricky is who
17 is going to pay? Which stake holders are going to
18 bear the brunt of that? And that's a tough
19 question.

20 Just in closing, pay attention to
21 questions of scale. What might look like a big
22 percentage decrease for an individual operator,
23 service provider, utility, may be fairly small at
24 a control area level or at a state level. Pay
25 attention as the run of rivers at storage, very,

1 very different creatures, very different values to
2 the state as a whole for meeting reliability
3 goals.

4 It's also important to remember, too,
5 that, you know, electricity is not a zero sum
6 gain. We have an increasingly integrated western
7 market. We are going that way. Nutrients
8 missions is being developed. This is really an
9 integrated system. And if you get a little
10 decrease or an increase in power at one part of
11 the state, one part of the western grid, there are
12 lots of resources available to make that up.

13 Cost might be different, terms might be
14 different, but the energy is out there. So don't
15 think about it in terms of zero sum, you know, ten
16 megawatts here, got to find ten megawatts
17 someplace else. It doesn't quite work that way.

18 As I alluded earlier, one to one
19 correlations between losses and hydropower
20 increases and thermal production really aren't
21 quite accurate, again, because of the integrated
22 nature of our western resource mix, and some other
23 reasons.

24 And lastly, there's something that we
25 call the hydro swing, which goes to the notion

1 that, you know, hydro was kind of the foundation
2 for power generation in California. But we always
3 knew that it was a variable resource, and
4 especially in the post-war period. The thermal
5 system that was developed by the big IOUs had to
6 account for those differences in hydro production
7 on an annual level.

8 The system basically works, didn't work
9 in the power crisis. But that was a different set
10 of factors. But the system was built around
11 that. There's a lot of redundancies to account
12 for those variations in hydro production.

13 But as Karen Griffin, our EPR manager,
14 alluded to earlier, there's a lot that we don't
15 understand yet about the hydro swing and what that
16 means in our ability to meet reliability
17 requirements and goals in California. That's that
18 one.

19 MR. ALVARADO: Thank you, Jim. Thank
20 you, Richard and John. Jim, have you had a mind
21 to allow an opportunity for questions and answers
22 at this point?

23 MR. MCKINNEY: I think this would be a
24 great time to have some discussion and questions.

25 MR. ALVARADO: If anyone wants to ask

1 any questions please come on up to the microphone.

2 MR. WOODWARD: Jim Woodward, California
3 Energy Commissioner. I have a question for John
4 and Richard. The California market a couple of
5 months ago had an announcement that they were
6 doing new hydro newsletter. And two of the big
7 bears about relicensing was that there would be
8 too much money left on the table for those that
9 were looking at mitigation and other conditions.

10 And the owner were afraid perhaps that
11 they'd be squeezed too much for some of the
12 revenues versus cost projections. How might your
13 work and other policies be employed to drive fear
14 out of that negotiation process and drive more
15 transparency into the data, into the negotiations?

16 It seems like we're not prudent by
17 having to sort through a great deal of transparent
18 data on operating costs.

19 MR. MCCANN: Yeah. Maybe I'll do the
20 general and then John will introduce the specifics
21 through El Dorado. I think that a lot of the
22 questions that are related there are trying to
23 understand for specific projects what are the true
24 cost of those projects? Including one thing that
25 we have not gotten to yet, which is the capital

1 cost, both in terms of existing capital investment
2 and what future capital investment will require.

3 And then more fully understanding what
4 are the true cost associated with the relicensing
5 process? And that second question actually has to
6 be answered more clearly with detailed system
7 modeling of the particular hydro systems that
8 you're looking at. And I don't think that's been
9 done to date.

10 Most of the estimates that I can tell
11 from looking at the FERK is almost back of the
12 envelope analysis, rather than looking at what --
13 looking at something akin to what they did at El
14 Dorado, which was take a 25 year water history,
15 run it through the system, simulate it and look at
16 the changes.

17 And I think when you do that then you
18 get a clearer picture of how many dollars really
19 are on the table. Maybe I can have John talk a
20 little bit more specifically about how they did
21 that at El Dorado.

22 MR. KESSLER: Well, the other gap we
23 have to bridge is some of this information is
24 considered priority. The owners can effect their
25 ability to compete with others. And so I'm not

1 sure how to bridge that gap. I know that's a
2 perspective of the utilities and other owners out
3 there.

4 But to the degree that that information
5 can be forthcoming, it provides kind of a common
6 understanding of all the parties, the agencies, as
7 to who are we really working with here. From a
8 standpoint of a project owner, they don't
9 necessarily like to show their cards and reveal
10 what their margin is. Just how much of a margin
11 is there to play with here?

12 So I don't know that the current
13 framework provides that clearly. FERK certainly
14 does their own assessment as part of their
15 environmental assessment, EIS process, to kind of
16 bring that together. But as to knowing that
17 during the licensing process, and having that as
18 another tool to work with, I'm not sure that the
19 opportunities are really there yet.

20 MR. LIVINGSTON: Randy Livingston with
21 PG&E. I guess, Richard, I'm wondering with the
22 utilities back in the procurement business with
23 almost of all California's hydro in the hands of
24 utilities and municipalities, irrigation, water
25 districts, the state and the fed, you know, some

1 time ago we were looking at the model that you had
2 up there, which was, you know, here's what the
3 market is doing and how do you optimize against
4 that.

5 Today, I think most of us are looking at
6 how do we deliver the electricity to customers, at
7 least cost. I'm wondering, there's a bit of a
8 conundrum where in relicensing you look at what
9 does it take to make sure you get the restoration
10 necessary for stream.

11 But today we're looking more at what is
12 the cost to serve? And I'm wondering is the
13 revenue model really fit, as we look at that
14 anymore, or what is the changing cost as those
15 benefits flow to the customers today?

16 MR. MCCANN: Well, actually you alluded
17 to this earlier that in the dispatch is a hydro
18 system that the criteria prior to '98 that PG&E
19 and the other utilities use was generally an
20 economic optimization approach essentially trying
21 to get hydropower into the highest value hours in
22 terms of generation.

23 And in fact, in a competitive market,
24 which is one of the assumptions that we use, big
25 if, but if you're doing your modeling, and you're

1 looking at these models, the way the models are
2 set basically is to look at a competitive model.

3 In fact, as a side, many of these models
4 have had problems dealing with market power
5 issues. But in that situation the least cost
6 dispatch is actually equivalent to the maximized
7 profit situation for a competitive firm. They are
8 equivalent.

9 And so when you're looking at -- that's
10 why I brought up the issue that the opportunity
11 value of the hydropower is the same as is the flip
12 side of the revenues that you would be getting
13 from that hydropower if you were a generator
14 selling into the market.

15 The opportunity value and the revenue
16 should be equivalent in the market. So what you
17 can do is use these price values, use the marginal
18 values, an indicator of when you should be trying
19 to run your hydropower plant at its maximum
20 output. On the day when the price is at the price
21 cap that's the day you want to have your
22 hydropower plant running full blast.

23 At night, in the middle of April when
24 the price is starting to approach zero, that's the
25 time you want to shut down your hydropower plant.

1 And so that is really that criteria -- the
2 criteria really doesn't change in that way. And
3 so also that opportunity value represents a value
4 to the customers.

5 That is that the customers have that
6 same view, that the way for them to minimize the
7 revenue, their cost, is to use the least cost
8 dispatch approach. And so from a cost of service
9 prospective, basically PG&E and Edison and the
10 other utilities that are doing hydro optimization,
11 should be using the same out rhythms and
12 approaches that they would if they were doing the
13 same thing under a price driven system in which
14 they were basically generators.

15 And I think that that would probably be
16 the final outcome. And so that you've got that.
17 Of course you have these tradeoffs again in
18 relicensing. One of the things that happens now
19 that you have cost of service basis is that you
20 now have the entities that will be benefitting
21 from the environment values as being essentially
22 the same people who will be losing from the
23 increase generation cost.

24 It's like the argument that rate payers
25 and taxpayers are essentially the same population.

1 And so people, that general population, that is
2 recreators and enjoy environmental outcomes, are
3 also rate payers. So they're basically taking out
4 of one pocket and putting it into another pocket.

5 It's not as though the hydropower plant
6 is -- you're taking profits from a set of entities
7 that are in Texas. You're really taking -- you're
8 passing money from one side to the other. And
9 cost of service also means that the utilities can
10 turn around and recover the cost of relicensing
11 with much more assurance than they could under a
12 deregulated regime.

13 So I think that in some ways you might
14 argue that going back to a regulated environment
15 actually allows that you can impose more stringent
16 relicensing conditions in that kind of situation.

17 MR. MOLLER: David Moller, Pacific Gas
18 and Electric. I actually had a question for you,
19 Jim. When you put those numbers up about the
20 study, the Aspen, I thought those were very
21 interesting numbers from the I think it was 11
22 projects that were looked at. And I had a
23 specific question on that.

24 You gave a number somewhere around 5.3
25 percent as the cumulative decrease in average

1 annual generation for those. This is just a very
2 specific question. I was curious whether that
3 netted out the increase in generation from the
4 capacity increases, or whether that was the gross?

5 MR. MCCANN: I actually do not know the
6 answer to that. And we can get back and provide
7 that when we do the final report, and make sure
8 that's in there.

9 MR. MOLLER: Great. That would be good.
10 And then, Richard, just one really quick comment
11 on the conversation here. The issue of coming in
12 at margin however it's established, is maybe a
13 useful tool in many cases. But I think it's
14 important to focus on what we're talking about
15 here in terms of conditioning hydro licenses as
16 achieving certain societal objectives, especially
17 around environmental protection is what we've been
18 talking about a lot today.

19 And the basis for that should be coming
20 in from what's needed to achieve the environmental
21 protection, not on the basis of how much margin
22 may be able to spend to achieve that. And I think
23 John's example of El Dorado is a perfect example
24 of that. Did the fact that it would result in a
25 project that was not an economically viable

1 project, just as a power generation project, stop
2 that license from being so conditioned?

3 Conversely, because there's a margin
4 there, should it be spent specifically for that
5 purpose? Or should society get the other
6 benefits, a lower cost power generation? So
7 noting that --

8 MR. MCCANN: No, I absolutely agree.

9 MR. MOLLER: Yeah. So I just --

10 MR. MCCANN: You to value. That's why
11 in my decommissioning list (indiscernible)
12 nonmarket evaluation. I think that that's an
13 important criteria where you need to determine,
14 you know, that we convert these values into
15 dollars. But really what we're talking about is
16 resource tradeoff.

17 So we need to call it out googles or,
18 you know, something like that. We're trading off
19 one set of googles for another set of googles, and
20 make that clear about the tradeoffs, and not say,
21 you know, on the environmental site, you've got an
22 unlimited budget, you know, up to the revenue
23 margin that's available here. We absolutely can't
24 do that.

25 MR. MOLLER: Sure.

1 MR. MCCANN: Yeah.

2 MR. MOLLER: I just wanted to make sure
3 that point got out there.

4 MR. MCCANN: Yeah.

5 MR. MOLLER: Thank you.

6 MR. MCKINNEY: We're going to take one
7 more question and then we'll need to keep moving
8 here. Ms. Taheri.

9 MS. TAHERI: Pam Taheri from SMUD. Jim,
10 I have a question for you. I see that when you're
11 doing the financial impacts, and then you look on
12 that and say, gee, the conclusion is that this is
13 very small megawatts, and very little energy in
14 terms of it being from a western system wide, no
15 big deal.

16 But is anybody looking at it from a
17 cumulative impact standpoint in terms of, you
18 know, ten percent loss here, you know, 15 percent
19 there? Pretty soon it's real megawatt hours and
20 megawatts?

21 MR. MCKINNEY: That's a good point. And
22 that's one of the reasons that we wanted to do
23 this. This is a baby study. This is a simple
24 little exercise here. But that's the first time
25 we've been able to find -- I mean we were not able

1 to find the type of information you're suggesting
2 that we do, which is look at the cumulative losses
3 in hydro generation, both capacity and production
4 over a certain time period.

5 So this was just an initial effort to do
6 that.

7 MS. TAHERI: And I hope you don't mind,
8 I have one more comment, which is that I totally
9 agree with what Dave just said from PG&E in terms
10 of it. My understanding is also from looking at
11 environmental in terms of looking at a societal
12 value as exactly that, which is let's take a look
13 at it from a technical standpoint, biological or
14 otherwise, to see how we can support it, not
15 necessarily from an economic standpoint. Thank
16 you.

17 MR. MCKINNEY: We'll take one more.

18 MS. MANJI: Annie Manji with Department
19 of Fish and Game. And this question is for either
20 Mr. McCann or Mr. Kessler. When you were doing
21 your evaluation of the various cost associated
22 with relicensing, either in the specific case of
23 El Dorado, or more general cases, did you find any
24 correlation with the amount of money that was
25 spent during the relicensing, and then the amount

1 of money that had to be spent on adaptive
2 management?

3 Like if a licensee spent a lot of money
4 doing studies, data collection, did they end up
5 with a more economically justifiable license
6 conditions, or did you see any kind of
7 relationship like that?

8 MR. MCCANN: Actually, we haven't, for
9 example, we haven't compiled the application cost
10 study for Rock Creek or Mokelumne, which were the
11 only two licenses that were completed that we had
12 information on. And the other licenses hadn't yet
13 been approved. So we didn't have the mitigation
14 cost for those yet. So, no, we haven't done that
15 aspect.

16 John may have a little bit more about El
17 Dorado specifically, but that's the only case that
18 we have.

19 MR. KESSLER: I think in general, Ann,
20 there tends to be a relationship that the more
21 complicated project the more difficult it is to
22 understand the environmental benefits and culture
23 values versus the actual generation benefits. And
24 the more it takes to invest to study that, and to
25 go through a process and agree to terms, probably

1 the more complicated those adaptive management
2 measures are, and the cost to implement over time.

3 MS. MANJI: So it might actually be a
4 positive correlation, the more you spend on your
5 studies the more you spend your license?

6 MR. KESSLER: I think that's general.
7 There may be some other opinions here. I mean
8 PG&E has certainly some really good first hand
9 experience. Dave Moller and other project
10 managers might be able to offer, but really I
11 don't know that's really such a return on
12 investment for, you know, the application process.

13 And then seeing a real benefit of
14 necessarily at reduce cost and savings, and
15 implementation down the road. I haven't seen that
16 personally.

17 MS. MANJI: One thing in the future as
18 you go forward with this, something else I would
19 be interested in looking at as more licenses comes
20 to fruition, the amount of time spent in
21 relicensing versus the amount of money spent in
22 adaptive management practices as part of the
23 license.

24 I know Mokelumne, that was a record
25 setter, correct, in terms of time of licensing.

1 And then El Dorado, it sounds like it was really a
2 fairly quick process. And sometimes I'm wondering
3 are we spending our time wisely I guess. Time
4 would be a factor to look at, not just dollar
5 cost. Thank you.

6 MR. KESSLER: And I think we are dialing
7 in the process to one that's more generally
8 acceptable to the parties and the Resource Agency
9 so that we can produce that process time and get
10 to the point of relicensing agreement.

11 MR. MCKINNEY: We had one more gentleman
12 in the white shirt.

13 MR. THEISS: My name is Eric Theiss.
14 I'm a biologist working for the National Marine
15 Fishery Service. And I'm involved with hydro
16 relicensing here in California. I just had a
17 question for you on the societal value of
18 anadromous fish and whether you've been able to
19 calculate that into your projections.

20 We're responsible for spring chinook,
21 steelhead, winter run, which are endangered, a
22 number of different anadromous species that all
23 fall within the Federal Power Act. And I'm
24 wondering are we intending to, you know, look at
25 power production as trying to find the minimum

1 possible cost for society?

2 So the cheapest utility bill, or are
3 there other values that we should add into a
4 projection like this that we should compare
5 against just power?

6 MR. MCKINNEY: Are you going to take
7 that?

8 MR. MCCANN: I guess I can. I would
9 start off by saying that as a resource economist,
10 when I say minimize cost, I actually include
11 everything, including what some people say
12 societal values, so that you would be dealing with
13 losses of a ambiguous fish, etcetera, as those
14 types of cost. And you're actually for these
15 projects you're trying to minimize total societal
16 cost.

17 One thing is that there are also
18 different nonmarket values that you're dealing
19 with. For example, I want to make a distinction
20 between whitewater recreation and ambiguous fish
21 in that when you're dealing with whitewater
22 recreation, to be honest, I think that that kind
23 of valuation can be traded off directly with
24 turning on your dishwasher. That they are both
25 human consumption issues.

1 And that humans are making choices about
2 what they want to do, run their dishwasher or
3 whitewater raft. Those values can be compared
4 very directly. If you can put up a gate at the
5 river and charge an admission fee you could find
6 out how much whitewater recreation is worth.

7 Ambiguous fish is a more complicated
8 issue because in many cases you're driving the
9 species to extinction. And so that you have
10 what's in economics called safety first issues
11 where you've got a constraint that you say, okay,
12 this has to be at this level in order to maintain
13 that fish run.

14 And that there's a basic value in
15 maintaining a fish value. And so you incorporate
16 that as a constraint rather than directly as a
17 value in your analysis. And then so you're
18 minimizing your cost against the maintenance of
19 this particular fish run. And so that's one way
20 of dealing with it.

21 In terms of other valuation, I
22 actually -- I know NIPS has done a number of
23 valuation studies, at least in the north west and
24 elsewhere. I don't remember any specific ones
25 down here. I'm sure you're familiar with them,

1 whatever ones there are out there. But I do know
2 that the ones I've seen have been fairly well done
3 by NOPS. That's about my answer.

4 MR. THEISS: Thank you.

5 MR. MCKINNEY: And if I could add a
6 little bit to that. You know, there's some great
7 methodologies out there for contingent valuation,
8 and you're looking at, you know, existence values,
9 bequest values, you know, natural resource damage
10 assessment, gets at some of this stuff.

11 One of the things that I thought would
12 be interesting from a ESA perspective is what are
13 the direct cost for all the people that have to
14 comply with, you know, any say species, or if you
15 got spring run chinook or coho, you know, what are
16 the direct cost to all the people that are
17 applying for permits or have existing programs,
18 you know?

19 What are they expending to comply with
20 that ESA requirement. If you D list that species
21 and make those direct cost go away, what kind of
22 economic benefit have you created? I think that's
23 maybe an easier way to go then using some of the
24 contingent valuation approaches for this
25 particular species.

1 MR. ALVARADO: Okay. I'm going to --

2 MR. MCKINNEY: Waiting for your next
3 panel. Let's go to the next panel. Again, thanks
4 very much. Let's see, I'd like to get our next
5 group of speakers organized and up here. These
6 are primarily Energy Commission staff with their
7 PIER program

8 And we will have Joe O'Hagan, Michael
9 Kane and Pierre du Vair. And they're going to
10 talk about some of the public interest. And Guido
11 Franco. Excuse me. And they're going to talk
12 about some of the research programs that are being
13 done under PIER here at the Energy Commission.

14 And just as a time keeping matter we had 30,
15 35 minutes allocated for this series of speakers.
16 So, again, if you can go on the shorter side
17 rather than the longer side, I know the afternoon
18 close of the day panelists would really, really
19 appreciate that.

20 Let me find Joe's bio here. Our first
21 speaker is Mr. Joe O'Hagan. He's been involved
22 with the water and energy issues here at the
23 Commission for 15 years. The past four years he's
24 been involved with developing research, addressing
25 the effects of electricity generation,

1 transmission and use on water resources through
2 the Public Interest Research Program.

3 MR. O'HAGAN: Thank you, Jim. As Jim
4 indicated, I've been here at the Energy Commission
5 for a while and I'm working on the Public Interest
6 Energy Research Program. And for those of you who
7 are not familiar with this program I'd like to
8 give a real brief overview of it.

9 In 1996 when the electricity industry
10 here in the state was deregulated, the legislature
11 authorized the Energy Commission to conduct the
12 research and development program. The slide here,
13 the second bullet, has the PIER program emission
14 statement. But what's important here, I want to
15 point out, is that we were to address research and
16 development that would not be addressed by a
17 competitive or regulated market.

18 But what's not indicated up here is that
19 even though the title refers to energy, what we're
20 really talking about is electricity. Here at the
21 Energy Commission, the PIER Program has six
22 different sections, two dealing with efficiency,
23 two generally dealing with generation technology,
24 one cross cutting area. And then one
25 environmental area that I'm in.

1 The next speaker, Mike Kane, is in the
2 renewable energy technology area. And Guido
3 Franco, who will also be speaking shortly, is in
4 the environmental area with me. The environmental
5 area has expertise on indoor and outdoor air
6 quality, aquatic biology, land use, water quality
7 and water supply, as well as global climate
8 change.

9 This slide has a vision of the
10 environmental area in the PIER Program. And the
11 thrust of it is that we're trying to address
12 information needs and provide solutions to the
13 environmental effects associated with electricity,
14 generation, transmission, and use.

15 And this information, hopefully, will go
16 towards sound policy making, as well as decision
17 making in such situations as FERK relicensing or
18 citing cases. Several years ago the PIER
19 environmental area completed a strategic plan that
20 identified high priority issues for the area to
21 address.

22 One of those was the effect on aquatic
23 species and habitats through electricity
24 generation here in California. And of course the
25 key component to that is hydropower and its

1 effects on the state's fresh water ecosystems.

2 Coming out of that, we started a program
3 that I've been heading up to address this issue,
4 try to identify what the information needs are to
5 provide services both to agencies, the utilities,
6 and other stake holders to may informed decisions
7 on the best way to handle our resources.

8 The thrust of this effort is to identify
9 research that will help us in terms of reducing
10 the cost of mitigation, and enhancing mitigation
11 measures, shortening permitting process, and other
12 intangibles associated with this area. Coming out
13 of this, we've been conducting planning efforts
14 that mostly focused on three road maps, or
15 strategic plans.

16 The purpose of these is to identify key
17 issues involved with hydropower effects and
18 aquatic resources, identify the existing
19 information base, if you will, current research,
20 identify what the research gaps are, identify the
21 priorities for those research gaps to be
22 addressed.

23 Coming out of this effort, in the
24 process of preparing three road maps, one dealing
25 with fish passage, one dealing with water quality,

1 and one dealing with in stream flow
2 determinations. These are all issues that effect
3 all or a portion of the hydropower system in the
4 state here.

5 As you heard us earlier, certainly in
6 stream flow is an issue on almost every FERK
7 relicensing project. It's also a major issue on
8 water rights determinations and other aspects.
9 Later this month I'm going to be holding a
10 workshop where we'll be soliciting input, people's
11 comments, on the three draft road maps.

12 And the workshop will be held across the
13 street in the Bonderson Building. And the draft
14 road maps will be available on the Energy
15 Commission's website. Talking about current
16 projects, earlier today you heard Jim Canaday talk
17 about the ramp flow issue. They had approached
18 our program from the State Water Resources Control
19 Board about doing a project.

20 Coming out of that, we recognize that
21 there is a major concern over this issue either to
22 load following discharge, associated with hydro
23 operation, (indiscernible) management discharges
24 or, as indicated by the slide, recreational
25 whitewater rafting discharges that we're seeing

1 more and more of the FERK relicensing projects.

2 To address this issue we had close to a
3 million dollar contract with the Center for
4 Aquatic Biology at University of California Davis.
5 They're developing a team of experts to identify
6 and prepare a white paper that would identify high
7 research priorities. Following which then the
8 University of California will prepare out request
9 for proposals for submittal for contracts for
10 funding to address these high priority issues.

11 So right now, the technical advisory
12 committee is being prepared and we'll be planning
13 a public meeting to discuss this shortly. So if
14 anybody is interested, please contact me about
15 this. Some of the issues associated with this
16 that we've looked at so far are dealing with like
17 stranding of salmon fry migrating downstream on
18 the lower Mokelumne because the ramping flows
19 washing away of potentially endangered species and
20 amphibian specie, egg masses, and then also
21 disrupting the macro and burbet communities that
22 serve as a basis for the whole fresh water
23 ecosystem.

24 Okay. Another current project that we
25 have going on is the integrated forecasting

1 reservoir management demonstration project. This
2 is a project we're collaborating with NOA and CAL
3 FED to show improved runoff forecasting and
4 reservoir management projects at four Northern
5 California Reservoirs, Trinity, Shasta, Folsom and
6 Oroville.

7 The purpose of this is to enhance the
8 way we identify potential runoff that a reservoir
9 manager would have to deal with. These reservoirs
10 of course are all multipurpose reservoirs, so
11 they're always faced with the dilemma of spilling
12 water to ensure flood safety, retaining water for
13 water supply, retaining water for hydro
14 production, and also meeting environmental
15 requirements.

16 Given that the future climate may be
17 drastically different than our historic last
18 century say, this project will use global climate
19 change models to identify potential scenarios.
20 This information would be downscaled to the
21 appropriate watershed level.

22 And then we would develop what they call
23 ensemble forecasting, which is a probability
24 forecasting approach to allow the reservoir
25 manager a greater if you will in a likely runoff

1 situations. Also, they're developing decision
2 support system for the reservoir manager to make
3 allocations of the water resource among the
4 competing demands.

5 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Could I
6 interrupt you with a question. Could this lead to
7 a change in the traditional approach to
8 determining flood reservations for reservoirs?

9 MR. O'HAGAN: I don't believe in terms
10 of flood reservations, no. That project is just
11 getting started now. They started utilizing the
12 global climate, regional global climate models,
13 and they're starting to try to downscale this
14 information to scale applicable to the reservoir
15 watersheds.

16 But this is a five-year project, so
17 we're very early in the process. One of the
18 projects that I'm working on right now deals with
19 macro and verbiage, or bugs as we call them. One of
20 the issues facing hydropower in the state is how
21 do you really tell how the facilities are
22 effecting downstream or upstream, aquatic
23 ecosystem.

24 Certainly you can monitor water
25 temperature and flow levels, but are those really

1 accurate proxies for a healthy ecosystem. One of
2 the issues I think that came up on the Mokelumne
3 was that to address this issue you were looking at
4 the amount of bio mass on the river per a mile
5 reach say.

6 What we hope to do is take the standard
7 protocol, which is for a record bio assessment
8 dealing with macro and verbis and see if this
9 information can be correlated to hydropower
10 operational parameters where you can tell that
11 because of some issue dealing with the hydropower
12 the macro verbis community is in good, or fair
13 shape.

14 Right now you could do that, but it's
15 just a general watershed indicator. We're also
16 looking at the use amphibians or fish of the
17 ecosystem as effected by hydropower generation.
18 To see whether they would be even better proxies
19 for aquatic ecosystem health. Now, the road maps
20 that I mentioned earlier, the plan there is once
21 those road maps are finalized, we'll be preparing
22 a request for proposals to fund research that
23 would address the high priority items.

24 So if there's any questions. Thank you
25 very much.

1 MR. MCKINNEY: Okay. Thank you, Joe.

2 Our next speaker is Michael Kane in our technology
3 and renewables division. Mr. Kane has a BS in
4 mechanical engineering from Cal State University
5 Sacramento. He worked for nine years as a
6 maintenance tooling designer at the Sacramento
7 Army Depot, and two years with Cal Trans as a
8 transportation engineer.

9 For the past 18 months he's been working
10 as a mechanical engineer here at the Commission in
11 the R&D branch of the PIER renewables program.
12 He's currently our technical lead for small hydro
13 research and development. Welcome, Michael.

14 MR. KANE: Thank you. I'm here to talk
15 a little bit about the PIER R&D efforts. Let's
16 see, it's a little bit out of order here. Okay.
17 Most of you know that PIER stands for public
18 interest energy research. And as you would
19 expect, what we do is we fund research and
20 development into small hydro, or actually
21 generally into renewable technologies.

22 Let's see, we cover five basic program
23 areas, wind, solar, bio mass and bio gas, small
24 hydro and geothermal. Geothermal is actually not
25 under PIER. It's under GIRTA, but I'm taking

1 credit for it anyway. Of these areas, small hydro
2 is currently the smallest.

3 There are a number of reasons for that,
4 partly because there's a perception that hydro is
5 a mature technology and it has very little need or
6 R&D, which in the case of performance of large
7 hydro is true. It's pretty well developed.
8 There's not much room for improvement on
9 performance, though there is significant research
10 and development going on to mitigate the effects
11 of large hydro projects.

12 Another reason for -- the reason it's
13 kind of small is it's perceived that all the good
14 (inaudible) researches are taken. Again, with
15 large hydro it's true, but small hydro there is
16 still significant potential. Most of the
17 potential we've identified is in either
18 underpowered or unpowered dams.

19 And we see the potential for
20 implementing what we call inframental small hydro,
21 which is powering these dams or adding power to
22 these dams in an environmentally benign way. And
23 another thing we're trying to look at is in need
24 of research and development, is very low head
25 hydro.

1 We believe there to be a lot of hydro is
2 very low head that's a bit below -- that falls
3 outside the general operating envelopes of your
4 typical hydro equipment. And intend to do some
5 future research into that area. So between very
6 low hydro and incremental small hydro, that kind
7 of scopes what we are -- our small hydro efforts
8 in PIER and NOBLES.

9 Okay. Well, I don't have my -- the
10 slides didn't copy onto my disk. So I'll have to
11 wing it. So what we've got, the first thing we do
12 is give you an idea of what we have in the way of
13 installed capacity. Currently the installed
14 capacity of small hydro is about 1,350 megawatts,
15 which is not very much, but it compares favorably,
16 resources like wind or even bio mass.

17 What we've got in potential resources
18 for the most part comes from a study done by the
19 Idaho National Engineering Environmental
20 Laboratory in 1998 called the US Hydropower
21 Resource Assessment for California. It identifies
22 approximately 300 existing dam sites that are even
23 under powered or unpowered with a total capacity
24 of about 2,500 megawatts.

25 The megawatts identified are not raw

1 megawatts. It has been weighted according to what
2 they call a project environmental suitability
3 factor. What the factor does is it takes into
4 account fish and other fish, other wildlife
5 considerations, and determines a likelihood that
6 this resource can indeed be developed.

7 And they kind of range anywhere from .1,
8 which means no change, to .9 where those are kind
9 of the ones that you have a reasonable chance of
10 doing some development. The second document I
11 work with is DWR bulletin 211 from the Department
12 of Water Resources. It's a very old document done
13 back in '81. And some of it's obsolete.

14 Some of the sites that they've
15 identified in it have already been -- I know have
16 been developed. And others are probably no longer
17 feasible. But I use this basically to determine
18 the nonempowerment resources because the O'Neil
19 Report isn't very good in that respect.

20 Okay. Two studies together -- okay,
21 excuse me, the O'Neil report identifies about 550
22 megawatts of development resource. But, again,
23 like I said, it's hard to say exactly how good
24 that is because it is so old. It does overlap
25 with O'Neil. To what extent, it's very difficult

1 to say.

2 And the methodology is involved in these
3 two reports are very different. So comparing the
4 numbers really makes no sense at all. One
5 potential resource of course is not addressed by
6 either report is the very low head hydro
7 opportunity. We believe there to be in canals,
8 pipelines and the like a lot of opportunity in
9 very low head.

10 The amount I've seen as high as 2,000
11 megawatts, but I haven't seen a basis for it. So
12 I really can't say there's that much available.
13 But one of the things we plan on doing is a
14 resource assessment to determine that. Okay. I
15 think right now what I'll do is I'll kind of
16 discuss project.

17 I had a pretty good picture of it here
18 but, like I said, it didn't load. So we have
19 really only one current project going on in small
20 hydro, and that is the power wheel project. It is
21 essentially a modern version of the old fashioned
22 waterwheel. Generally, longer, you know, the
23 diameter is about, what, seven feet and about 14
24 feet long.

25 So it's kind of got a large aspect

1 ratio. And it's supported on drum rollers, and
2 suspended in a canal. It's basically designed to
3 be off the shelf equipment so that you -- and to
4 be installed with really minimal silver works.
5 That's cutting down on cost significantly.

6 And it's also designed to be somewhat
7 flexible so it can be used as either an overshot
8 water wheel with the water coming in on top, or an
9 undershot where the water is fed through the
10 bottom. And the configuration it's used in being
11 determined by what would give you the best either
12 performance or energy production.

13 Okay. Okay. Well, I guess I was
14 somewhat reluctant to bring up power wheel because
15 it has experienced some mechanical problems. But
16 I ultimately decided to do it because this is R&D
17 and the nature of R&D is more things don't work
18 than do.

19 So, yeah, basically it was installed
20 near Lost Hills about August of last year, and
21 almost immediately we found it has suffered from
22 vibration problem very close to its operating
23 speed, you know, proving Murphy's Law is still in
24 effect I guess. So anyway, it was -- but they
25 went ahead and kind of altered the -- tuned it to

1 operate at somewhat different speed to lower the
2 vibration and proceeded to test it.

3 Well, what happened, as soon as they
4 start testing a bearing fails. And so it had to
5 be pulled out, repaired, put back into place. And
6 this time it was put back in a place in an
7 undershot mode rather than an overshot, because
8 that was the area where the contractor felt they
9 could actually get the most energy production out
10 of it.

11 Well, no sooner than they put it in
12 place it froze up again. This time it's unclear
13 the reason because it has not been removed from
14 the canal at this point. So to sum it up, the
15 status of the project is it's pretty much done.
16 I'm in the process of getting them to close it,
17 close it down.

18 And the funny thing about it going in I
19 was pretty much a skeptic of it. I didn't think,
20 well, what good -- can we really do anything with
21 a water wheel. And, you know, I didn't really
22 think it was a very good idea. But, you know,
23 now, even though despite all these failures, I
24 don't think this particular effort is the one, but
25 I do see the merits of a water wheel, or something

1 similar to take advantage of these very low head
2 opportunities.

3 Well, I guess that takes us to basically
4 what we planned for the future. As I stated one
5 thing, we want to do a resource study that
6 concentrates on low head, low impact resources.
7 So that will essentially be developed structures,
8 either canals, pipelines, flows, tunnels, that
9 have developable resource.

10 The reason we want to go that way is to
11 develop hydro in the current atmosphere is very
12 difficult. There is a lot of resistance and we
13 want to demonstrate in places where there's going
14 to be minimal resistance, and perhaps try to show
15 where we can both make a difference. And that we
16 can, in fact, generate power without any -- with
17 at least minimum environmental impacts.

18 The second thing we want to do is, after
19 we identify the small resource, and indeed there
20 are five, there is enough there to justify
21 proceeding further, we would like to, again, just
22 demonstrate some sort of low head hydro seam in
23 California either at a canal or even at one of the
24 dams where its deemed suitable.

25 And as provided in one of the things

1 with the dams is they tend to have more -- we're
2 more able to use more conventional technologies.
3 But to do it there we would have to find at least
4 some R&B angle to it for us to be able to do that.
5 And that's what I have. I'm sorry I didn't have
6 my slides.

7 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Michael, don't
8 run away. Jim, I want to ask a question, and
9 you're next.

10 MR. KANE: Okay.

11 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Michael, you've
12 come as close as anybody today to addressing a
13 question I've had all day and not known where to
14 put it on the table. I'll put it here, and maybe
15 it's not appropriate for you. But I've just been
16 wondering is there a resource assessment of the
17 potential for additional, you know, hydro power
18 from, you know, California Water and Power from
19 California water systems not presently used for
20 power development?

21 And you came as close to anybody to
22 indicating that at least somebody's thinking about
23 that question.

24 MR. KANE: Yes. Actually, we feel we
25 got a fairly good handle on that with the report

1 put out by O'Neil. That would be the US
2 Hydropower Resource assessment for the State of
3 California. Because it does identify dams and the
4 like with and without power that have potential
5 for more capacity.

6 And it actually weights them according
7 to the environmental desirability of doing that
8 site with a .1 being don't both, a .9 being, you
9 know, there's a reasonably good chance you would
10 be able to do something here. It really comes
11 down to a matter of cost. And from our
12 perspective, again, R&D potential.

13 If there's no R&D potential, you know,
14 our particularly you can't really touch it. But
15 there probably is R&D potential. I just haven't
16 seen it yet or it hasn't been explained to me. Or
17 it could just be some slight changes in equipment,
18 or things you have to do to equipment to adapt it
19 to a particular type of site.

20 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Okay. Well, I
21 guess since the integrated energy policy report is
22 just that it had to do with policy, a question
23 I'll leave with Al and Jim, and Karen if she's
24 still here, etcetera. I would think we need to
25 address this potential in this report, at least to

1 lay out the possibility that's being developed,
2 what the magnitude of that might be, and the fact
3 that research is being done. Thanks, Mike.

4 MR. KANE: Okay. Thank you.

5 MR. MCKINNEY: And, Commissioner Boyd, I
6 think you might recall that during the power
7 crisis there were a number of, you know,
8 incremental hydro technology presentations that we
9 got in different branches of state government.
10 But I think there are a number of factors in
11 economics and regulatory barriers to market entry,
12 and just general feasibility.

13 For whatever reason, the promise of this
14 technology for these applications isn't really
15 coming through.

16 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Yeah. I
17 remember that well, as you should too. And it's
18 to me still a policy question that needs to be put
19 out on the table if we're addressing those kind of
20 things.

21 MR. MCKINNEY: Okay. To close out our
22 PIER presentation I'd like to introduce
23 Dr. Franco, and then Dr. du Vair, who are pretty
24 much our two main people here within the Energy
25 Commission on global climate change.

1 Guido Franco leads the research
2 activities on climate change for the environmental
3 subject area of the PIER program. He's been a
4 member of the technical committee organized by US
5 EPA to develop guidelines on how to estimate
6 greenhouse gas emissions.

7 Currently, he's assisting US EPA in the
8 selection of research projects on climate change.
9 He's a lead author for the PIER climate change
10 research plan. And Guido has extensive experience
11 in air quality and climate change issues. He
12 holds a Masters in science from the University of
13 California and Berkeley, and is registered as
14 professional engineer in California. Guido.

15 MR. FRANCO: Thank you. Good afternoon.
16 Good afternoon, Commissioners. What I would do
17 today is to present a very, very brief
18 presentation regarding our climate change with
19 highlights on past projects, ongoing projects of
20 planned relevance this workshop.

21 I will start with indicating the vision
22 of our such program is to improve our
23 understanding of the potential consequences of
24 climate change on California. Our role is to
25 inform policy by producing policy relevant

1 research products.

2 The outline of my presentation is as
3 follows: First, I will briefly mention some of
4 the results of recently finished research
5 projects. Then I will talk about our climate
6 change research and how we are implementing this
7 plan. And then I will finalize with a brief
8 overview of projects relevant to the discussion of
9 this workshop.

10 We recently finished a research project
11 that provides a very preliminary evaluation of the
12 potential impacts on climate change on California,
13 such changes in vegetation patterns, also
14 potential changes in energy expenditures due to
15 the expected increase in surface level
16 temperatures and changes in precipitation levels.

17 One of the analysis that I want to talk
18 about today is the analysis about water resources.
19 These analysis was done by Professor Jay Lund from
20 UC Davis. You've seen his CALVIN Model.

21 The CALVIN Model covers 92 percent of
22 California's population and 88 percent of its
23 irrigated areas. The model was significantly
24 enhanced for this work. The researchers used two
25 climate change scenarios for representing two

1 extremes of what could be expected in the future.

2 One of them, the PCM or dry scenario is
3 based from the output from the CALVIN Model
4 supported by N Cart, National Center for
5 (indiscernible) Research. The PCM scenario
6 assumes that it will be a small decrease in
7 precipitation levels in the 100 years. The
8 (indiscernible) was based on the results of the
9 Hadley Model.

10 This is an extremely wet scenario that
11 assumes a very significant increase in
12 precipitation levels in California. The Hadley
13 Model was available in the United Kingdom. The
14 CALVIN model suggests that by at the end of the
15 century annual hydropower generation could be
16 reduced by about 30 percent, the red lines, if the
17 PCM or dry scenario materializes.

18 On the other hand, if a precipitation
19 level increases in California, hydropower
20 production will be on what we have observed in the
21 past. It will be a significant increase in
22 hydropower production.

23 However, for the wet scenario, the
24 probability of flooding for certain areas goes
25 from observed levels to three or four times the

1 probability of flooding. For the dry scenario, in
2 order to satisfy the (indiscernible) production.
3 But there's a need to (indiscernible) the amount
4 of flows, that is the flows needed to maintain
5 water quality or for ecological preservations.

6 So this may not be released to
7 (indiscernible), but that's what was needed in
8 order to satisfy the math. In summary, this study
9 with the CALVIN Models suggests the impacts of
10 climate change on water resources may be
11 significant. But in order to better understand
12 the potential implications of a warmer climate, it
13 is necessary to reduce the level of uncertainty
14 with respect to precipitation levels.

15 During the execution of our initial
16 research projects, it became clear to us that we
17 needed to develop a long-term research plan on
18 climate change. For these reason, we commissioned
19 several roadmaps of research, which were produced
20 by experts in the different subject areas.

21 Based on that roadmaps, we developed a
22 climate change research plan that is available on
23 our website. And also we are commissioning two
24 additional roadmaps that would be forthcoming. To
25 implement the plan we would have done this to

1 create a climate change research center.

2 At the present, the center has three
3 branches, Scripps and the Western Regional Climate
4 Center. This is leading the activity or research
5 activities climate (indiscernible) analysis and
6 modeling. Since this is the topic of interest of
7 this workshop I would briefly describe some of the
8 ongoing projects and plan projects in these areas
9 of research.

10 Ongoing projects, the Scripps is
11 developing a comprehensive meteorological and
12 hydrological system for California. That would
13 contain data from the 1890s to the present. The
14 data base will have more (indiscernible). For
15 example, it can be used to study climatic trends
16 and test regional climate models.

17 We are working very closely with the
18 California Department of Water Resources in this
19 effort. The Scripps is also Regional Climate
20 Model. That's called the Regional Spectral Model.
21 Comparing modern results with observation. The
22 model is a simulating conditions from 1950 to
23 about the year 2000.

24 The model would have geographic
25 resolution of ten kilometers. This is the highest

1 level of geographic resolution ever attempted for
2 regional climate change studies. Once the model
3 has been tested Scripps will use the model for
4 climate projections to the end of the century.

5 We also found in the installation of
6 non-obtrusive remote environment sensors in key
7 areas of the state, for example, Yosemite National
8 Park. The data would be transmitted on a near
9 time basis to Scripps and eventually the data will
10 be included in the climatic database managed
11 Scripps and the Western Regional Climate Center.

12 Our list of planned projects is
13 extensive. In my last overhead I will just
14 present a very short list of planned projects.
15 But the basic message is that all the projects,
16 taking them as a group, are designed to better
17 understand the potential changes of climate in
18 California.

19 Ultimately, we hope to have a full set
20 of more robust climates scenarios for California
21 at temporal and geographical resolution for
22 serious impacts and adaptation analysis for the
23 state.

24 We hope to reduce the level of
25 uncertainty with respect to precipitation levels.

1 We will continue to work with the CALVIN Model,
2 but will also use other complementary methods to
3 conduct a more comprehensive study of the
4 potential implications of climate change on
5 hydropower production and water resources in
6 general.

7 It is important that we're working with
8 technical staff from the different state agencies,
9 and in this case, with the California Department
10 of Water Resources. We're also coordinating our
11 research projects with ongoing national and
12 international efforts. Thank you very much for
13 your attention.

14 MR. MCKINNEY: Our next speaker is
15 Dr. Pierre du Vair. He's manager of the Energy
16 Commission's climate change program. Dr. du Vair
17 became manager of the climate change program here
18 at the Commission in February of 2001. His
19 current responsibilities focus on efforts to
20 provide information about climate change to
21 evaluate potential policies related in house gas
22 emission and adaptation to climate change.

23 He's also leading work to provide
24 guidance to California's voluntary greenhouse gas
25 registry. The Energy Commission has a lead role

1 in California agencies in providing information on
2 climate change issues and policies to a wide range
3 of audiences throughout the state.

4 Pierre has got a Ph.D. in environmental
5 policy from the University of California Davis.
6 He also holds a Masters in economics from the same
7 institution. He has a BA in biology and economics
8 from Humboldt State University. And I would also
9 say climate change really cuts across a lot of the
10 subject areas in our integrated energy policy
11 report series.

12 It's not getting the time it deserves
13 here, but it is being, again spread through a
14 number of workshops and sub-reports in IEPR.
15 Pierre.

16 MR. DU VAIR: Thank you, Jim. Well,
17 we've got a little bit of climate change I think.
18 Earlier, Mory Roos here from the Department of
19 Water Resources described some of the types of
20 impacts that certainly warming temperatures in
21 California can bring to the hydrology of the
22 Sierras.

23 Our PIER Program has funded a lot of
24 research about the potential types of impacts that
25 climate change can bring to various sectors within

1 California's economy. Within California we emit
2 about 1.4 percent of the world's human or
3 anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions. We've
4 got about .6 percent of the world's population.

5 So we emit more than the average person
6 on the planet for greenhouse gases. And the US
7 picture looks a little better. We emit about six
8 percent, a little over six percent, of US
9 greenhouse gas emissions. We've got about 12
10 percent of the country's population.

11 California emissions of greenhouse
12 gases have been rising relatively slowly. A lot
13 of things in California like our, you know,
14 building codes, our energy efficient programs, we
15 have a relatively low energy intensity for a lot
16 of our industries in California.

17 So there's number of reasons why
18 California's emissions are low relative to other
19 areas in the country. But throughout the rest of
20 the US, and certainly throughout many countries
21 abroad, greenhouse emissions are arising fairly
22 significantly.

23 And so one of the questions is is
24 California getting ready for climate change? And
25 many of you are probably pretty familiar with work

1 by the IPCC, the Inter-governmental Panel on
2 Climate Change. They're involved with, and worked
3 through, the United Nations framework convention
4 on climate change.

5 But some of the industries that are
6 getting most interested in climate change right
7 now is the insurance industries, Swiss RE and
8 Munich RE. And they have to deal with particular
9 damages from extreme weather events. And you can
10 see just in the '90s is that graph there.

11 Insurance companies have to pay out a
12 lot more for extreme weather events. There are
13 still some difficulty in a lot of uncertainty on
14 how greenhouse gas emissions affect global climate
15 patterns, and in particular how it's going to
16 affect the frequency of extreme weather events in
17 the intensity.

18 But certainly there's a lot of evidence
19 that extreme event damages are arising faster
20 certainly than we're building, sort of the
21 economic value in (indiscernible). Within
22 California, our greenhouse gas emissions are
23 rising slower than the rest of the US. I think of
24 the '90s this shows the US up about 12 percent.

25 The lower graph shows that California is

1 up about four percent, not including our imported
2 electricity. Transportation is our biggest source
3 of greenhouse gas emissions. Electricity
4 generation is only about 16 percent. A lot of
5 their other areas of the country, power generation
6 is up around a third I think is about the national
7 average.

8 So our transportation sector is our area
9 that needs the most work on greenhouse gas
10 emissions. What has California done? We've
11 passed a fair amount of legislation related to
12 climate change, and not a whole lot of this is
13 related to water and climate change.

14 As far back as 1988 Senator Byron Sher
15 asked the Energy Commission to study the potential
16 impacts of climate change on California. And we
17 prepared an inventory back in '91. Also, Senator
18 Sher created a greenhouse gas registry and asked
19 us to update the inventory and assign the Energy
20 Commission a number of tasks related to climate
21 change.

22 AB276, which I guess that's back in
23 2000, but that's coming near a end I believe, a
24 big hearing tomorrow on that. But that relates to
25 the transportation section and California's

1 dependance on petroleum. Cleanup legislation on
2 the registry was passed in '01. (Indiscernible)
3 is a pretty famous bill. It was passed last
4 summer.

5 It got an awful lot of attention asking
6 carb to control greenhouse gas emissions out of
7 new motor vehicle in the 2009 vehicle class. And
8 then a bill on storing carbon in California
9 forests. We have protocols for that, and our
10 renewable portfolio standard.

11 We have an informal multi-agency
12 climatene with a host of state agencies that have
13 been meeting for about two years trying to
14 identify what type of things the state agencies
15 are doing to mitigate greenhouse gas emissions.
16 And importantly, what types of things are we doing
17 to prepare to adapt.

18 The Department of Water Resources has
19 been one of the most active departments in the
20 climatene, along with the Board and the Energy
21 Commission, and a number of these other folks.
22 That team, predictably a few of the people here,
23 Mory Roos and Doug Asuvian, Gary Bardini from DWR
24 have identified a number of things that California
25 can do to better prepare to deal with climate

1 change when it comes to water.

2 In particular, they want to focus on
3 how we can improve our management planning and
4 capacity. How do we better determine the types of
5 impacts that climate change could bring on water
6 supply and flood control? I think they want to
7 dedicate more resources to evaluating how we can
8 manage our reservoirs.

9 We heard from Joe O'Hagan here a little
10 bit earlier. The PIER Program is funding some of
11 these types of tools through that informed
12 modeling effort. So there's work being done, but
13 I think the belief is that there's a lot more that
14 needs to be done. How can we adapt our water
15 system operation models to analyze a range of
16 future climates for California, both temperature
17 wise and precipitation wise.

18 And then get a lot of this information
19 into detailed hydrology and operational studies,
20 in the Central Valley in particular, how climate
21 change might affect the hydrology of the valley.
22 One other big area that was identified was the
23 alternative options for water management, the ways
24 to improve water supply and quality.

25 There's a lot of concern that climate

1 change can also effect water quality, both
2 temperatures and in areas. There's just a number
3 of ecological impacts that climate change can
4 bring to California. Water quality certainly
5 being one of them.

6 How do we build flexibility into the
7 physical systems that we have, and our
8 institutions? That's probably a really important
9 one. And so there's probably a lot of work that
10 can be done to really spend more time in resources
11 planning in that arena. How do we focus on areas
12 that import a lot of water?

13 And then what are the types of regional
14 economic impacts? And particular with
15 agriculture, what changes in precipitation and
16 temperatures can do? And then focus on more
17 information. There's an awful lot of uncertainty
18 around climate change. And one of the best things
19 we can do is gather more observational data and
20 try and detect, you know, patterns and changes.

21 So collecting information is pretty
22 expensive, but there's a need to get a lot more
23 information on precipitation and other climatic
24 data, stream flow, snow pack, ocean and delta
25 levels. There's interest in enhanced effort at

1 water quality sampling and creating a network for
2 hydrological changes that might come about from
3 climate change and detecting those, monitoring sea
4 levels and delta water levels.

5 And really being able to build a very
6 integrated data system that allows researchers in
7 a lot of academic institutions that have direct
8 access to this information, help us better detect
9 what types of changes are happening throughout
10 California. And then upgrade our supply
11 forecasting capabilities with all the new
12 information as it comes in.

13 The federal government certainly is
14 spending a lot of effort. NASA has a lot of
15 satellite type data that's coming in, enormous
16 amounts of information now being collected that
17 economically was unaffordable, you know,
18 technology wise in the past.

19 So there's a lot happening on data
20 collection, but California certainly can do a lot
21 more, you know, close to the ground data
22 collection, and partner with the feds to get a lot
23 better information for regional modeling type
24 efforts. And then, you know, focusing on land
25 use, there's a lot of new information coming out

1 that land use change actually are contributing
2 very significantly to surface temperature changes.

3 Finally, the state is spending a lot of
4 effort now on updating its water plan. Doug Osugi
5 and Rich, last name Rich?

6 MR. JURIST: Jurist.

7 MR. DU VAIN: Jurist. They are both
8 here from DWR, and they are working on the update
9 to the State Water Plan, and it will have a
10 section on climate change. Their website is here.
11 And if you've got questions for them they can tell
12 you more about it. They've got a pamphlet out on
13 the table out here about the statewide planning
14 process. That's it.

15 MR. MCKINNEY: Thanks, Peter. Thank
16 you, Guido. One observation I'd like to make that
17 when I hear the presenters from our PIER program,
18 it really strikes me how much research is being
19 done and the kind of resources are being
20 allocated, understand some of the public policy
21 issues in different subject areas.

22 And I think back, again, to one of the
23 statements I made earlier, which is there is so
24 much we do not understand at a really basic level
25 about systems level, environmental effects with

1 hydropower operations in California, or the whole
2 economic question. There's not a lot of
3 transparency there. There's a ton of work that
4 can be done, but I think it would really help
5 inform a number of agencies and decision makers.

6 But that's work that still needs to be
7 done. I would like us to take a three or five
8 minute stretch break, and then go to the last
9 section for the day. And I just want to make sure
10 all the final speakers have their presentations
11 loaded up, and then we're ready to go. So we can
12 move smartly through that.

13 (Off the record.)

14 MR. MCKINNEY: Okay. The idea for the
15 last section today is to invite stake holders, who
16 are really experts in hydro relicensing in
17 particular. Because that's where the balancing
18 occurs. Again, that's a FERK's jurisdiction. CEC
19 has no jurisdiction whatsoever in that. We are an
20 information agency.

21 And that's part of what we're trying to
22 do is bring together experts who are involved with
23 this on a day-to-day basis. We essentially have
24 speakers from the producer community and the
25 environmental community. And our first panel

1 includes David Moller with PG&E, Steve Wald with
2 the California Hydropower Reform Coalition, and
3 Richard Roos-Collins, an attorney with the Natural
4 Heritage Institute.

5 I'm going to look for the bios. Here we
6 go. I'd first like to introduce David Moller.
7 He's the manager of Hydro Licensing for Pacific
8 Gas and Electric Company. He directs PG&E's
9 hydropower licensing program, which covers 26 FERK
10 licenses, and about 3,900 megawatts of capacity in
11 California.

12 He has more than 25 years experience in
13 hydropower licensing, development and operation,
14 and is a licensed civil engineer. Mr. Moller was
15 essential to Mokelumne relicensing settlement in
16 2001 to set the stage for more collaborate
17 approach now being used in many ongoing
18 proceedings in California.

19 He has contributed numerous articles and
20 presentations relating to hydropower, and has
21 testified at the California State Senate and the
22 PUC on hydropower issues. He is a graduate of the
23 University of California and has lectured both at
24 University of California and at Stanford
25 University. David, go ahead.

1 MR. MOLLER: Thank you. So this is not
2 my slide. Can I turn this off?

3 MR. MCKINNEY: Are you going to use any?

4 MR. MOLLER: No. Commissioners, thank
5 you very much for inviting me to speak today.
6 And, Jim, thanks for the intro. I'm going to buck
7 the trend him. I'm going to leave the lights on
8 and use no slides. It's late in the afternoon.
9 We'll see if it has any effect. Okay. I want to
10 start off by saying that coming late in the day
11 like this there's been a lot of things said far.

12 So I'm going to try not to repeat the
13 obvious that has already been said. However,
14 there are a couple of points that have been said
15 that I'll try and reinforce to the extent I agree
16 with them. And certainly, one of them is there's
17 really not much question that hydropower projects
18 have the potential to effect the environment.

19 That's not the question here. People
20 have gone over in-depth what kinds of effects
21 hydropower projects can have. But there are some
22 questions about it, which are pretty much project
23 specific, like what kinds of effects for a
24 specific project? What is the degree of the
25 significance of those effects relative to that

1 project?

2 And are the effects ones that we can
3 accept because they're in balance with the
4 beneficial uses of the effected resources? So I
5 just want to emphasize that these effects can be
6 positive or negative today as focused, just a lot
7 on the negative. There's been a few positive
8 effects pointed out as well.

9 But I wanted to emphasize the fact that
10 these really need to be reviewed on a project
11 specific basis. It's simply one size does not fit
12 all when it comes to hydro. Another point that
13 I'd like to make is river systems are extremely
14 complex. Certainly nobody today has said they're
15 simple.

16 But the point is, understanding the
17 effects of hydropower on the effected resources is
18 an effort that requires a great deal of
19 comprehensive study and evaluation. There's
20 simply no simple quick answers. As has been
21 pointed out today, there are many environmental
22 considerations that must be taken into account.

23 Many times there are competing
24 environmental considerations. As Jim went through
25 earlier today, there's a whole series of

1 beneficial uses that have been established for
2 these river systems. Sometimes, as he pointed
3 out, those beneficial uses are competing with each
4 other.

5 There's continually evolving science.
6 Anyone here who is a practitioner in this field
7 can attest that the science available to
8 practitioners today, even compared to two or three
9 years ago, is a stunning difference. Jim,
10 especially, focused on that, the fact that we're
11 just, we, this is the accumulative we, are
12 starting to understand rivering systems and how
13 these effects all fit together.

14 There's seasonal considerations, what
15 sounds good in one season may not fit well in
16 another season. And quite frankly, going back to
17 the scene, there's no simple quick answers.
18 There's real risk that without comprehensive
19 study, and without a full understanding of what's
20 going on, in an effort to make some adjustment
21 that seems apparent, like a good thing on its
22 surface, may actually cause other impacts.

23 One of the undesirable impacts, one of
24 the speakers talked about that these river systems
25 have adjusted to the current flow regimes, into

1 the current uses that the systems are being put
2 to. If one was to take one of these river systems
3 and simply put it back to its unprepared
4 condition, it would have all sorts of effects.

5 It would be not certain what those would
6 be. So the point is there aren't simple answers.
7 These river systems have to be evaluated in-depth,
8 and to make sure that we understand the effects
9 and the consequences of trying to address those
10 effects before doing them.

11 That sets us up for hydro relicensing.
12 Hydro relicensing is the forum to do that
13 comprehensive analysis. And it's the ideal forum
14 for understanding the effects and making
15 adjustments. Today, several times there's been
16 comments made about past relicensing. And I'd
17 just like to make a comment on that.

18 Past relicensing is past relicensing.
19 It is what it is. But quite frankly, again, any
20 practitioner in this room can attest in just the
21 last few years, the last three or four years, the
22 whole relicensing field has dramatically changed
23 in several areas. Much better science available,
24 much better understanding of rivering systems.

25 And full embracement of collaborative

1 approach to identifying issues and trying to come
2 up with understanding and appropriate resource
3 measures. So what you get with relicensing today
4 is not what you get with relicensing five years
5 ago, ten years ago, 20 years ago.

6 I'd like to encourage everyone to look
7 forward on that. What you get with relicensing
8 today is you get an approach that requires a broad
9 ecosystem approach. It's not just looking at
10 recreation. It's not just looking at fish. It's
11 not just looking at macro invert beds, or cultural
12 resources. It's looking at everything.

13 It's a broad ecosystem approach. It
14 considers all beneficial uses. And this, I think,
15 is a substantial contribution that the State Water
16 Board has made to hydro relicensing is this
17 concept of beneficial uses, and bringing them all
18 to the table, and make sure they're all
19 considered.

20 It involves all stake holders. This
21 isn't one agency or one interest group, or one
22 operator sitting down and trying to make a
23 decision. It brings everybody together so that
24 everybody's interest, and everybody's views and
25 can be considered. And that certainly includes

1 the state agencies and federal agencies
2 represented in this room.

3 It's guided by numerous statutes, all the
4 environmental statutes that have been referred to
5 today since the '70s, not just the federal
6 statutes, but also the state statutes come into
7 play. It triggers not only NEPA analysis under
8 the National Environmental Policy Act, but also
9 the CEQA analysis, which is the State Water Board
10 uses for its 401 certifying process.

11 It benefits from the collaborative
12 process, like I've said. And my personal
13 experience has been people working together will
14 always make better decisions than any one
15 participant or a subgroup going off by itself,
16 because they simply can't consider all the
17 viewpoints.

18 And then finally, as has been pointed
19 out earlier, relicensing is founded and based on
20 giving equal consideration to both the non-power
21 and the power beneficial uses. So the idea is to
22 periodically look at the use of the resource, and
23 to make sure that use for the next license period
24 is reflecting society's priorities at that point
25 in time.

1 However, doing it right takes a lot of
2 work. Like I said, it's complex. Typically, in
3 our relicensing proceedings we're doing scores of
4 studies, spending millions of dollars per
5 relicensing proceeding, doing multiple study
6 seasons. This is not a quick thing. It takes
7 years to do all the studies.

8 There's typically thousands of pages of
9 data and study results that have to be reviewed,
10 analyzed, and interpreted. There's many
11 considerations to balance. And I have to tell you
12 right now, there's so much relicensing going on in
13 California, and there's going to be more in the
14 future, is everybody who's actively participating
15 in this is already stretched about as thin as they
16 can be.

17 So I just want to point out it's a
18 complex process. These are complex issues.
19 There's a lot of good work going on. And I want
20 to focus specifically now on PG&E's relicensing
21 proceedings. Just to give you sense of how this
22 has changed over the last several years, we have -
23 - PG&E has not received any new licenses since '93
24 until the year 2000.

25 Since the year 2000, in the last two and

1 a half years, we have received five new licenses.
2 That's after eight years with no new licenses. We
3 have eight ongoing proceedings right now. In this
4 decade, starting between the year 2000 and 2010 we
5 will start four additional proceedings.

6 That's 17 proceedings will be in some
7 sort of process in an environmental review.
8 That's out of 26 total licenses. Seventeen of
9 them getting comprehensive environmental review in
10 this decade. In addition to that, three other of
11 our licenses have major environmental reviews
12 going on either as a result of license articles or
13 license amendments.

14 You add those three, that's 20 out of 26
15 licenses will be in some sort of environmental
16 review process this decade. So just to give you a
17 sense, that's representing about 80 percent of the
18 total conventional hydro capacity of PG&E will be
19 at some phase of comprehensive environmental
20 review. And that's just PG&E.

21 As you've heard, there are many, many
22 license hydro projects that are coming up for
23 relicensing in this time. There's a lot of
24 relicensing going on, and I think we can all be
25 assured that at the end of this decade, as a

1 result of that, or a few years after it, there
2 will have been a substantial change in how these
3 resources are used for hydro generation in
4 California.

5 Just to give you a sense of the river
6 systems that will be affected and undergo
7 comprehensive environmental review in this tenure
8 period, I'm just going to name the rivers. I had
9 a slide. It didn't project well, so I'll just
10 name them. But think of this, the Pitt River, Hat
11 Creek, Cal Creek, Butte Creek, Feather River, Bear
12 River, Yuba River, American River, Mokelumne
13 River, Stanislaus River, San Joaquin River, Kings
14 River, Kern River, Eel River.

15 These are just PG&E's proceedings. And
16 I think you can pretty much take all the rest of
17 the major river systems in California and the rest
18 of the relicensing will cover them as well. So
19 our fundamental question for this panel is, are
20 there opportunities to improve environmental
21 quality while preserving hydro generation?

22 So I'm going to answer that question
23 from my view. Generally, yes. That's the answer.
24 Yes. That's it. I'm going to elaborate on that.
25 Quite frankly, trying to improve environmental

1 quality, while still preserving the other
2 beneficial uses, including hydro and ration is the
3 fundamental goal of relicensing.

4 I mean that's what's going on out there.
5 That's what all the practitioners that are in this
6 room are involved in. And I can say, and I'm sure
7 my colleagues on the panel and others in the room
8 will say, that that goal has been substantially
9 achieved in PG&E's recent hydro relicensing
10 proceedings.

11 I want to name three notable ones.
12 They've already been mentioned here today. Rock
13 Creek Cresta, Mokelumne and also the Battle Creek
14 Salmon Restoration Project. Each of these three
15 has been recognized by either state or national
16 awards for environmental stewardship coming out of
17 those relicensing proceedings.

18 And especially Mokelumne and Rock Creek
19 Cresta have basically set the stage for most of
20 the hydro relicensing going on in California now.
21 However, improving environmental quality does come
22 at a cost. And there's been some discussion of
23 those cost. And I would say our experience on
24 these five licenses are pretty consistent with the
25 numbers that you've seen up there.

1 We're experiencing a range in terms of
2 foregone generation anywhere from a couple percent
3 up to around 13 percent. Same kind of range you
4 saw out there. Maybe an average around five
5 percent. It's important to recognize though when
6 you think of these numbers, those are the numbers
7 that came out of the ends of these proceedings,
8 after all the balancing has been done.

9 I can stand here and say during the
10 course of the proceedings we often see proposals
11 for stream flows that would result in a 15 percent
12 reduction generation, a 25 percent, a 30 percent
13 maybe, a 50 percent, depending on type. So keep
14 in mind these numbers, which appear to be modest,
15 and I would say they are modest in the outcome,
16 are not the numbers in the process.

17 I heard someone recently say relicensing
18 is kind of like making sausage, something where
19 the in process may be okay, but you don't want to
20 see it done. I've been waiting to say that, and
21 this was my chance. Okay. So those percent
22 reductions look about right. And I would have to
23 say they are modest.

24 The other thing, which hasn't
25 specifically been addressed here is the cost of

1 implementing those conditions that come out of new
2 licensing.

3 On our five new licenses we've received
4 in the last two and a half years, ignoring all of
5 the routine license compliance cost that have come
6 out of those, all the additional monitoring and
7 reporting, but just the additional capital cost
8 primarily for modified flow release facilities to
9 make these much more environmental flows, and for
10 recreational facilities, those five, we're looking
11 at more than 60 million dollars in capital cost.

12 Those go directly to cost to production.

13 Pam brought up the point earlier, yes, each
14 increment may be small when they start adding up.
15 That's the first five. We have 26 licenses. I
16 just want to say there are costs. We think these
17 are good trades on these proceedings. But there
18 are costs both in terms of foregone generation and
19 increase cost of production.

20 Going forward, we fully expect to find
21 opportunities to improve environmental quality in
22 each of the ongoing relicensing proceedings, and
23 the upcoming proceedings. Our view is to focus,
24 and we encourage others to focus, on the most
25 significant resource issues, kind of go for the

1 big ticket items, the ones that are the really
2 important ones.

3 Ideally, to get the biggest bang for the
4 buck, knowing sometimes it takes a big buck to get
5 a big bang. And make sure that we understand what
6 the tradeoffs are. And that's partly what this
7 workshop is. What are the tradeoffs here? And
8 there's been a lot of discussion, and we need to
9 understand those.

10 We think the opportunities for improving
11 environmental quality while preserving hydrogen
12 are different for different projects for the
13 reason that I've said. Each project is different.
14 But PG&E is committed to continue to work with all
15 the resource agencies, including the CEC, and
16 earlier the ISO was here.

17 And the other stake holders, the other
18 agencies, the other stake holders involved to make
19 sure that these opportunities get identified and
20 implemented as part of these relicensing
21 proceedings.

22 One other thing I want to say before I
23 go down, one of our handouts out here, I don't
24 have slides for the presentation, is a new
25 publication PG&E just put out within the last

1 couple of months with the assistance of some of
2 the other participants here today.

3 And it describes the hydro system, some
4 of the issues pertaining to it. It has a list in
5 here of all the community groups, governmental
6 agencies, particularly participant proceedings.
7 And on the back is a picture of the state, or a
8 drawing of the state, that shows the locations of
9 the project, lists the name of the 26 projects,
10 the counties their located in, and the associated
11 rivers.

12 So this is kind of a useful thing if you
13 just want an overview of the PG&E hydro system.
14 Thanks.

15 MR. MCKINNEY: Okay. Thank you, David.
16 I think as Davis just demonstrated we're really
17 fortunate for the end of the day here to really
18 have national caliber participants, experts, and
19 speakers. These gentlemen to my left have all
20 participated nationally in numerous forum for
21 FERK, for Congress. And I just really enjoy
22 listening to them.

23 Our next speaker is Mr. Steve Wald from
24 the California Hydropower Reform Coalition.
25 Mr. Wald is director of the CHRC, which is an

1 association of 25 river conservation and
2 recreation organizations dedicated to the
3 protection and restoration of California Rivers
4 affected by hydropower dams.

5 Mr. Wald has coordinated CHRC member
6 involvement in some 20 federal license and
7 proceedings, and played a key role in highlighting
8 threats to rivers posed by electricity
9 restructuring and the subsequent power crisis.
10 Prior to joining CHRC, Steve worked on hydropower
11 issues for the Columbia Basis Fish and Wildlife
12 Authority in Portland, Oregon.

13 Mr. Wald received his bachelor's degree
14 in history and philosophy of science from Wesleyan
15 University. Steve.

16 MR. WALD: Thanks.

17 MR. ALVARADO: That's not your slide
18 either?

19 MR. WALD: Good afternoon.
20 Congratulations, everyone, for making it this far
21 through the day. I'd like to congratulate myself
22 as well. In all seriousness, this has been an
23 amazing day. I'd like to thank the Commissioners,
24 and for the staff who have arranged this workshop
25 on hydro.

1 It's an incredibly -- well, certainly
2 for the organizations I've worked for, it's an
3 incredibly important resource, one that sometimes
4 gets overlooked when environmental impacts are
5 considered, given the fact that hydro is as
6 renewable and doesn't create emissions.

7 But we have some -- the folks that work
8 for -- and CHRC by the way, not a household name,
9 these are steering committee members of the CHRC.
10 And as we said in the intro, it's river
11 conservation and recreation organizations
12 interested in hydropower projects and how they
13 effect rivers, and interested in finding ways to
14 reduce their environmental impact.

15 A lot has been said today. It's been
16 really a comprehensive day. And some of what I
17 have on my slides repeats some points. I will try
18 to be more merciful and skip over and minimize
19 repetition. At the same time, I might emphasize
20 some point that are particularly important to our
21 members when dealing with the hydro system.

22 And where I can, I'll try to find places
23 to make specific recommendations to the Commission
24 as it prepares its integrated energy policy
25 report. So all day we've talked about the

1 intersection really between our state's power
2 system and its hydro system, and rivers.

3 And, you know, rivers provide a lot of
4 benefits to Californians. Quality of life is a
5 big thing here, as it is everywhere. And our
6 rivers are a big part of that. The state's urban
7 centers, as well as visitors from around the
8 country and around the world gravitate to
9 California in large part due to the incredible and
10 natural resources we have here.

11 And the ability to live in this state's
12 great cities, and play in its marvelous
13 countryside is a big part of why people want to be
14 here. So keeping those rivers in good shape is
15 important to everyone, and important to the
16 long-term outlook of the state.

17 And, again, you know, rivers provide an
18 addition to our water and some of our power. It's
19 fish and wildlife habit. It's a recreation
20 resource. And those natural resources are also
21 done in the (indiscernible), part of the economic
22 resources of the local communities where the
23 rivers are as well.

24 And so the main question we've all been
25 asking here today is to what extent is the state's

1 hydro system compatible with those uses? Can they
2 coexist at the same time? And, you know, for the
3 most part I'll say -- I'll be the first to admit
4 nature is a pretty resilient thing, and they can
5 coexist.

6 But I would also say that so this kid is
7 smiling and has a fish, but I think he deserves
8 better. I think all of our kids deserve better,
9 and we can do better. And the good news is we are
10 doing better over time in reducing the impacts of
11 hydropower. To step back real quick and to just
12 think of the basics of rivers before we talk about
13 what hydro -- the effects of hydro on rivers.

14 You know, again, we've heard all day
15 about snow fall and rain fall draining through the
16 mountains, again, hydro harnesses that falling
17 water to reduce power.

18 The rivers themselves, and the pattern
19 and timing of the runoff, as well as the sediment
20 carried through, and this slide emphasizes the
21 sediment in particular, when that happens
22 naturally and it's not impaired, it actually helps
23 create habitat and create the functions that make
24 rivers good places for fish and wildlife.

25 And, again, just emphasizing that the

1 very ability of flow and the movement of sediment
2 through systems is what builds habitat, builds
3 habitat complexity and diversity, and provides
4 places for fish and plants, and wildlife to life,
5 and to flourish.

6 Again, we've seen hydrographs. This is
7 a representative of a natural hydrograph. And
8 some of the components of it, including winter
9 storms, a general snow melt peak that happens in
10 the spring months, and a period of stable flows in
11 the summer months. Again, each component of that
12 natural hydrograph ended up playing a role for the
13 river.

14 And altered hydrographs -- moving back
15 towards the natural hydrograph plays a key role in
16 reducing hydropower impacts. A quick slide just
17 to look at the plumbing of the system. When
18 you're driving by on a river you don't see all of
19 the hydropower project at once. Rivers are
20 flowing down hill through a cross section here.

21 You have reservoirs and diversion
22 canals, pen stocks down to power houses, and more
23 reservoirs. And what we have here is hydro system
24 in California was generally engineered to capture,
25 you know, 90 to 95 percent, in some cases 100

1 percent, of summer flow.

2 To, again, kind of stair step the bulk
3 of the flow out of the river system, but to
4 capture the falling water. And it's incredibly
5 efficient at what it does. But it does result in
6 stretches of river being bypassed and without
7 water at all. This is kind of a hypothetical
8 graph, hypothetical because we have a 20-year
9 average of the Mokelumne River.

10 This is the average flow. Now, there is
11 no average year, as we've seen on other slides.
12 But this is contrasting what the regulated release
13 at that dam on the Mokelumne River is, just to
14 contrast what the average natural flow is versus
15 what a regulated release can be.

16 This slide, it's actual flow data over
17 several years. But what it does is actually
18 capture the construction date of the Po Dam on the
19 North Forth Feather River in 1958. And prior to
20 the dam's construction, summer minimal flow. This
21 is eurthymic scale of flow was right around 1,500
22 to 2,000 CFS in summer.

23 After the construction of the dam, the
24 new regulated flow was 50 CFS. And it was 50 CFS
25 every summer since 1958. That project is under

1 relicensing now. This slide shows that extreme
2 high flow events of course that exceed the
3 diversion capacity of a project are still past.

4 But they're overlaid on a much lower
5 base flow. And you're looking at a very different
6 river system when the former minimum was 1,500
7 versus 50. Just some pictures of bypass reaches.
8 And, again, kind of contrasting the scale to give
9 you a sense of the size of the difference.

10 On the Pitt River there's currently 150
11 CFS in long stretches, the Pitt River, compared to
12 a historic average of 2,000 in summer. Again, 19
13 foot capacity tunnel can hold 3,000 CFS. And then
14 the North Fork Feather River we've seen this
15 picture today several times.

16 Had a minimum of 50 prior to it being
17 relicensed, historic average around 1,200. Now,
18 on the receiving end of those diversions you have
19 power houses. And although they sometimes are
20 insulated from the river system itself by
21 reservoirs, sometimes they're not. And power
22 houses can spill right into river systems.

23 And the slide, if you can't see from
24 there, it says from this to this in three seconds.
25 The way that plays on out on a hydrograph is this

1 is actually a different river, but it's showing
2 stream flow cycling up and down a couple of times
3 a day between 700 and 2,200 CFS.

4 And those ramping rates can be mere
5 instantaneous. Stepping back in scale then from
6 the individual project to a watershed, this is the
7 North Fork Feather system again, and there's 50
8 river miles between Lake Almador at the top of the
9 picture and Lake Oroville at the bottom.

10 Again, pretty efficiently engineered so
11 the bulk of the flow moving through the system is
12 kind of hopscotching outside of the riverbed. And
13 so you have nearly 50 river miles that are either
14 bypassed and substantially dewatered, or are
15 inundated by reservoirs.

16 And stepping back in scale again, just
17 to get a picture of California's 300 odd power
18 houses, we have hydro on nearly every significant
19 river in the state. And the level of impacts that
20 we're talking about are not simply scattered about
21 in a few projects, but are nearly almost every
22 river, and long stretches of those rivers.

23 And that footprint, which is
24 substantial, as we've heard today, produces 15
25 percent of the state's power, which raises the

1 question of is, you know, the amount of megawatts
2 we're getting out of the system in line with its
3 environmental footprint.

4 The Energy Commission published an
5 interesting report a couple of years ago. Part of
6 it's biannual environmental report, which I
7 believe has been superseded by the new integrated
8 report. But that energy performance report, the
9 environmental performance report kind of
10 compared -- it took a first step actually in going
11 beyond just looking at project emissions to try to
12 include hydropower.

13 And I believe it was the first report
14 that did that. And in an attempt to get in
15 apples to apples comparison, looked at acres of
16 habitat disrupted by different generation
17 technologies. And it was interesting to note that
18 by far the blue lines are acreage. And the
19 methodology here actually just looked at the
20 footprint of reservoirs themselves, the inundation
21 footprint of a reservoir.

22 This is an easy proxy for disruption,
23 although of course hydro projects disrupt linear
24 river miles as well, just for starters, in
25 addition to the roads and other infrastructure.

1 And then it compared megawatts to the acres and
2 came up with kind of an efficiency of acre per
3 megawatt.

4 And it actually shows hydro coming in
5 here. When you read the fine print, the
6 methodology just looked at PG&E's reservoirs, but
7 took the megawatts from the entire state's hydro
8 system. And it said if you actually matched
9 PG&E's megawatts to PG&E's acreage, the number
10 would be 11, which is above the top of this chart.

11 Again, I got pretty in-depth there, but
12 just to highlight the fact that if you're looking
13 at environmental efficiency you should look at the
14 hydro system. This is a conceptual graph. And I
15 want to say it's not to scale and it does not
16 represent a policy of my organization and what the
17 appropriate share of the pie ought to be between
18 water for hydro and water for the environment.

19 But it does highlight that, you know,
20 particularly on rivers where we're talking about
21 95 or up to 100 percent of water diverted out of
22 channel, you're starting with a situation like
23 this where most of the resource, and it's a public
24 resource, is dedicated to producing power.

25 And we certainly feel that it's in the

1 public interest to look at where it's feasible to
2 move towards a situation where you're getting
3 multiple benefits from the public resource and
4 you're able to share. And, indeed, that's the
5 title of today's workshop is finding ways to have
6 a viable hydropower system, but also improve the
7 environment.

8 So what is this arrow? How do you move
9 from here to here? If we zoom in on that arrow,
10 in fact, it looks like this. It's the FERK
11 relicensing process. And it takes five years. It
12 happens only every 30 to 50 years. And as we've
13 heard, it involves comprehensive studies. It
14 involves now often times collaboration with
15 various resource agencies and the public.

16 And when FERK issues those new licenses
17 they're giving you equal consideration to power
18 and nonpower uses of the resource. We would very
19 much encourage the Energy Commission to become
20 more involved in this process, although it's been
21 acknowledged there's no direct jurisdiction over
22 the process. The outcome certainly contributing
23 to its record could contribute to, we think,
24 better outcomes, more informed outcomes.

25 And in particular in the area where

1 we've seen today. We've seen there's been some
2 progress today on modeling the energy implications
3 of various scenarios. This is a quick map showing
4 relicensing. License expirations across the
5 state, and it's widespread.

6 These are some of the -- there's several
7 areas right now where entire river basins are
8 being relicensed at once, sometimes with multiple
9 ownerships in the basin. But we're in the midst
10 of a big wave of relicensing. And with that comes
11 a lot of workload, but also a lot of opportunity
12 for meaningful improvement in all of the problems
13 we've heard outlined today.

14 Our organization's goals and relicensing
15 include moving towards a restored hydrograph where
16 it's feasible. A fish passage, fish passage
17 opportunities where they're feasible, and
18 improvements in fish and wildlife habitat, water
19 quality, restoration of uplands and establishment
20 of recreation where it's compatible with all of
21 the above.

22 And of course, as David Moller pointed
23 out, specific outcomes are going to be specific to
24 each proceeding. And it requires studies to find
25 out what's feasible. A couple quick slides on

1 what it means to reconstruct a hydrograph. Going
2 from that flatline we saw in an earlier slide
3 moving towards the natural shape you look at
4 things like this shows geomorphic thresholds.

5 Of course the higher the flow the more
6 you're eroding and moving through the system in
7 terms of gravel. And there are important
8 thresholds that you need to achieve every year, or
9 every few years to restore the natural function of
10 a system. This is that same shape, but this time
11 correlated to fish life history requirements.

12 And in this case an anadromous fish, as
13 they play out their life cycle, all their fresh
14 water life cycle in the river, that same shape
15 serves important functions for the fish. When you
16 now overlay that manufactured released coming out
17 of a dam with tributary inflow, you're left with a
18 composite hydrograph, which looks much more like a
19 natural hydrograph.

20 And these have been -- some of the
21 hydrographs developed for the Trinity River that
22 scientifically are really kind of a state of the
23 art on what we're trying to do in relicensing. So
24 and is clear from this slide, and it's been talked
25 about, when you're talking about reallocating

1 water and potentially using water for different
2 purposes, you are changing the amount of power
3 available to go through power turbines, and
4 there's going to be energy effects.

5 FERK has reported several times that the
6 long-term average thus far with relicensing is
7 there's about a 1.6 percent reduction in annual
8 energy. I don't think many people think that
9 average is going to apply in California. It's
10 from projects mostly in the Northeast and Midwest.

11 Also, as we've heard, relicensing is
12 changing. There's a couple of projects that have
13 been relicensed recently. We'll look at Mokelumne
14 and Rock Creek Crest. This is the Mokelumne
15 River. Before the project was relicensed the
16 minimum flow was the blue line at the bottom of
17 the chart.

18 And the new license minimum flow is
19 varied by water year. And as you can see, they
20 look a lot more like the natural shape we've been
21 talking about. PG&E and others have said that
22 these new flows have virtually no net effect on
23 project generation. There was, I believe, turbine
24 upgrades associated with this. And the net is
25 very close, maybe a small reduction.

1 On the North Fork Feather River, Rock
2 Creek Cresta, again, changes in the minimum flow,
3 the prelicensing flow are the lines closest to us.
4 This project is being implemented over five-year
5 periods. But over time, the flow's increased as
6 shown. We had a modeler actually do one of these
7 25-year gaming models through different water year
8 types.

9 And this shows average total flows
10 through the system. The red is the remaining
11 power house flows. The blue is water that's in
12 the stream channel, which includes spill flows in
13 the wet months. And the stripes are additional
14 flows that five-year phase in flows, which you can
15 see are quite significant in the summer months.

16 You know, accumulatively it may not make
17 much of a difference in the winter months, but
18 overall the power house is still being taken care
19 of for the most part. And our model showed an
20 average two to six percent reduction in annual
21 energy depending on the water year type.

22 So this is the perspective from total
23 energy. In terms of a project owner's perspective
24 and, you know, we've had some of this data earlier
25 today, so I'll go quickly, this just shows the

1 cost comparative from nuclear and gas turbine.

2 Hydro has by far the lowest cost.

3 And so presumably, could absorb some of
4 its environmental (indiscernible) without overall
5 losing its competitive nature with other
6 generation technologies. And in terms of cost to
7 consumers, this is just the generation component
8 from a PG&E rate payer prospective showing the
9 various categories.

10 Utility plants are the orange part of
11 this bar, and it's about a penny of the total PG&E
12 energy component of the bill. And that, I
13 believe, combines PG&E's nuclear and hydro plants.
14 The kind of energy losses are changes in
15 relicensing are such a small incremental part of
16 that orange bar, we would propose that it would be
17 hard to find, although it exists.

18 It would be hard in the overall sense to
19 appreciate an impact on the rate payer. And then
20 lastly, this is real ballpark, and if anything
21 this is just going to emphasize the fact that we
22 need good modeling from the Energy Commissioner.
23 But I did try to take a look at what a longer term
24 impact of relicensing might be in terms of energy
25 supply in California.

1 And I just looked at utility hydro and
2 stepped it out through the year 2040, and said
3 what if they lost ten times what FERK estimated,
4 or three times what the numbers we've heard today?
5 What if 16 percent was lost at relicensing? And
6 it penciled out that by 2040 you would lose 580
7 megawatts.

8 I've seen in some of the documents today
9 that, you know, we've built 1,500 megawatts of
10 renewables in the last five years. This is a
11 couple years old now, but it shows there was
12 10,000 megawatts of new power, either having been
13 approved or under construction in California.

14 And just to compare the numbers, I don't
15 know whether this number is still current. I
16 suspect it's not. But five percent, the fact that
17 it would take 30 or 40 years before you chipped
18 away five percent of just like last years new
19 construction, I think, is the kind of scale, the
20 kind of perspective, that helps put some of the
21 losses in relicensing in perspective.

22 And we would appreciate more insight
23 from the Energy Commission in this area to help us
24 make the decision. Because, and I'll end on this
25 slide, you know, frankly, we don't want to have to

1 make these choices if we don't need to. You've
2 got to step back and look at the big picture.

3 Is it possible for these resources to
4 coexist? We think it is. And we look forward to
5 working with all the stake holders and the
6 Commission to move towards that. Thank you very
7 much.

8 MR. MCKINNEY: Thank you, Steve. The
9 next speaker on this panel is Richard Roos-
10 Collins. Mr. Roos-Collins is director of
11 litigation of the Natural Heritage Institute,
12 which is a public interest law firm based in
13 Berkeley. Since 1991 he's represented public
14 agency, nonprofit organizations, and natural
15 resources, energy, hazardous waste, and air
16 quality.

17 He was a trial attorney for CAL Trout in
18 the Mono Lake cases. And he's the founding member
19 steering committee -- he is a founding member of
20 the steering committee Hydropower Reform
21 Coalition. Here we go. Alaska Public Waters
22 Coalition, chairman of the board of directors of
23 Low Impact Hydropower Institute, the ag water
24 management council, former chair of Friends of the
25 River, former chair of Tuolumne River

1 Preservation Trust.

2 He's also coauthor of Rivers at Risk,
3 the Concerned Citizens Guide to Hydropower.
4 Before at NHI he was the attorney advisor, office
5 of general counsel over US EPA, and deputy
6 attorney general for the Public Rights Division,
7 California Department of Justice.

8 He has a law degree from Harvard Law
9 School, and a BA from Princeton. And welcome,
10 Richard.

11 MR. ROOS-COLLINS: Thank you, Jim.
12 Commissioners, thank you for this opportunity to
13 make this presentation in this workshop. This
14 panel was about opportunities to enhance
15 environmental quality in relicensing consistent
16 with reliable electricity supply. I have eight
17 specific recommendations for your integrated
18 energy policy report, which I will make once I
19 have set them in context.

20 FERK has a duty to ensure that each
21 project, and therefore each license, is best
22 adapted to a comprehensive plan of development of
23 the effected waters. That has been its duty since
24 1935 when the Federal Power Act was enacted.

25 The duty expressly requires it to

1 balance electricity generation with other
2 beneficial uses protected by the law, including
3 water supply, flood control, recreation, fish and
4 wildlife protection.

5 Indeed, while we compliment FERK, and
6 rightly, on the progress that it's made in recent
7 years to improve the balance in its licensing
8 decisions, in 1953 it actually denied a license
9 for a project on the (indiscernible) and river
10 near the Twin Cities because the project would
11 have destroyed a waterfall, which was a critical
12 aesthetic resource for those cities.

13 Now, how does the Commission get to a
14 decision whether a license is best adapted to a
15 comprehensive plan of development? It uses an
16 open process. The applicant of course is a party.
17 Any other person, meaning agency, corporation,
18 association or individual with an interest in the
19 outcome of the proceeding maybe become a party by
20 filing a simple one-page motion.

21 The Commission must consider the
22 evidence, as well as the briefs of all parties in
23 a proceeding. And it's filed decision must be
24 based on substantial evidence whether submitted by
25 the licensed applicant or by other parties.

1 Now, when I say open process, I know
2 that the federal and state agencies, which were
3 represented in the room, may shudder a bit. For
4 the past many decades the Federal Energy
5 Commission has used its authority to preempt state
6 law. It has succeeded in two Supreme Court cases,
7 one involving this state, and innumerable court of
8 appeals cases.

9 And yet, the Federal Power Act on its
10 face expressly reserves for authorities of this
11 state an effect mandates that the Commission --
12 that FERK respect that those reserved authorities.
13 The first and most important is the State Water
14 Board's authority to ensure that a license
15 complies with all applicable water quality
16 standards.

17 If it says no, the license stops. The
18 second is ensure that -- to prevent interference
19 with water rights. The third, to establish rates
20 for retail services in the intrastate market. And
21 fourth, to condemn a project if the state so
22 desires on payment of fair market value.

23 In turn, federal agencies have
24 nonpreempted authorities to establish fishway
25 facilities, and also to protect federal

1 reservations. When licensing creates truly
2 extraordinary opportunities to enhance
3 environmental quality, there is no grandfathering
4 based on the original license.

5 The original license does not create a
6 presumption that a license will be granted. And
7 if it's granted, does not create a presumption
8 what the license articles will be. FERK must make
9 a new decision based on all applicable laws at the
10 time of the relicensing proceeding.

11 I think that relicensing has resulted in
12 four categories of enhancement that have been
13 brought to your attention. And I will cover them
14 hopefully in a way that it isn't repetitious.
15 First, and most important, a new license tends to
16 restore more natural hydrograph.

17 The licenses issued through the mid
18 1980s tended to require a minimum flow schedule
19 that was anywhere from zero to 20 percent of the
20 natural hydrograph. Meaning the licenses created
21 artificial droughts in the bypass reaches between
22 the dams and the power houses.

23 In relicensing in the past decade, FERK
24 has tended to double or triple that minimum flow,
25 tended to move the minimum flow above that

1 threshold necessary for the sustained yield of the
2 biological resources. Second, FERK now
3 acknowledged its authority to issue a license
4 based on the comprehensive settlement.

5 In other words, a settlement which is
6 not limited to the issues within FERK's
7 jurisdiction, but instead all issues that are in
8 dispute between the applicant and other parties.
9 The Rock Creek Crest and Mokelumne settlements,
10 which David is rightly proud of, as we are,
11 innovated what we call part A, part B.

12 Well, part A is proposed license
13 articles, and part B is a contract that runs
14 between the licensee and the other parties to
15 resolve all those other issues. Thirdly,
16 relicensing now tends to look downstream and
17 upstream, tends to protect the watershed.

18 The Commission does not have
19 jurisdiction to regulate the Army Corps of
20 Engineers, or the Bureau of Reclamation, of that
21 matter a local water supply facility. But it does
22 have the authority to consider how the license
23 project relates to those other facilities.

24 And in a few recent examples the Army
25 Corps, and even the Bureau have actively

1 participated in ensuring that a license project is
2 operated in a manner that is coordinated with
3 their own. Fourth, adaptive management. I will
4 say at the outset, this term covers a multitude of
5 sins, but there is an essence of good in it.

6 I understand it to mean essentially that
7 a license is not fixed in concrete for the 30 to
8 50 year term prescribed by statute for the
9 license. And instead, the licensee has
10 permission, if it's structured properly, without
11 FERKS further proceeding to modify the flow
12 schedule or other measures to better protect the
13 public interest during that licensed term.

14 In several recent examples, adaptive
15 management has measurable objectives for
16 biological resources, testable hypothesis for the
17 impacts of the project operation on those
18 measurable objective, systematic monitoring,
19 whether the hypothesis prove out, and adaptation
20 of the flow schedule and so forth if appropriate
21 to make progress towards those objectives.

22 In short, I am bullish on hydropower
23 regulation, given the substantial improvements in
24 FERK's administration of the Federal Power Act,
25 given the substantial improvement in the

1 relationships between licensees and resource
2 agencies, and also given the contributions of the
3 resource agencies to the quality of FERK's
4 licensing decisions.

5 I will say in passing that the hydro
6 working group, which I believe you Chair, or at
7 the very least help convene, has been very
8 effective in assuring that the proceedings ongoing
9 in this state produce quality results. And also
10 in improving the general policies that apply to
11 such proceedings.

12 Indeed, I think California may be among
13 the best of the states in terms of its
14 contributions to relicensing proceedings. Before
15 I get to my recommendations, I also make one
16 personal comment about Chairman Wood, who is in
17 charge of FERK. My personal opinion, it's not
18 CHRC policy. I believe he is the best chairman in
19 the history of FERK in terms of his willingness to
20 establish a balance between beneficial uses, and
21 also in terms of his willingness to make hard
22 decisions.

23 The HRC, including the CHRC, have gone
24 before Chairman Wood on several occasions to ask
25 for reforms that we thought were within his

1 authority without rule making. These were reforms
2 that we had been nagging FERK about for a decade.
3 And Chairman Wood has already put them into
4 effect.

5 Once he persuaded, they were in the
6 public interest. And I think other stake holders,
7 including licensees, have had similar experiences
8 with him. I think this Energy Commission, and
9 this Integrated Energy Policy Report has an
10 opportunity to speak a chairman who might actually
11 care about what you have to say.

12 So let me talk about the recommendations
13 that I think, or I hope, will appear in your
14 Integrated Energy Policy Report. I began by
15 saying, Jim, you described the Energy Commission
16 as an informational agency. And the first thing
17 that came to my mind was news reports. And that's
18 true of course. You do first rate analysis.

19 But you also have editorial authority,
20 if you'll permit the metaphor. Indeed, the public
21 resources code requires you to make
22 recommendations, not just for your implementation,
23 but also for implementation by other state
24 agencies to protect our electricity supply, but
25 also to enhance environmental quality.

1 One section of the public resources code
2 even authorizes you to adopt standards for
3 improved environmental performance. I think that
4 the Energy Commission should contribute to
5 innovation in hydropower operation, and also
6 regulation. I respectfully disagree with the
7 earlier panelist who described hydropower
8 operation, at least, as a mature technology.

9 That may be true in terms of the actual
10 blade that turns. But it's not true in terms of
11 environmental performance. There are
12 extraordinary opportunities to improve the
13 environmental performance of existing dams. In
14 fact, I'm reminded of a story that may help
15 illustrate this point.

16 The first hydropower project in
17 California was reportedly built in Bodie just
18 north of Mono Lake around 1880. The engineer who
19 built it believed that he had to run a straight
20 powerline from the power plant to the mine,
21 otherwise the electricity would jump off in space.

22 We laugh about that 120 years later.
23 Yet, I guarantee you that in 25 years, maybe even
24 less, what we take as state of the art will not be
25 state of the art. This Energy Commission can

1 contribute to that innovation.

2 So here are my recommendations: First,
3 the state, including the Energy Commission, should
4 enter into a memorandum of understanding with FERK
5 that establishes the general procedures that will
6 be followed in this state for licensing
7 proceedings. Now, by and large, they're set in
8 the rule, but there's flexibility in the rule.

9 For example, will the state agency
10 participate in the drafting of the NEPA document?
11 And MOU could spell out the procedures that we
12 followed in this state so that we don't have
13 repetition of the fights between FERK and the
14 federal and state agencies that have so
15 contributed to the troubled reputation of
16 hydropower regulation.

17 Secondly, FERK is on the verge of
18 adopting what it calls the integrated licensing
19 process, which is designed to bring federal and
20 state agencies into NEPA review on a more
21 consistent basis. That rule is due out in July.
22 If it is what the notice of proposed rule making
23 described it to be, this state should actively
24 support the ILP.

25 And, indeed, I believe that's what your

1 comments, your written comments did. I suggest
2 more of the same. The rule, when adopted, will
3 simply be paper. Administration of that rule is
4 essential, and it is essential that FERK
5 understand from day one that the State of
6 California is committed to the successful
7 implementation of that rule.

8 Thirdly, in an appropriate circumstance,
9 the state, possibly including the Energy
10 Commission, should use an authority granted by the
11 Federal Power Act to request a joint proceeding
12 with FERK. For example, you share jurisdiction
13 over certain aspects of the energy market, and
14 also rates.

15 To my knowledge, you have never asked
16 for such a joint proceeding to occur. Rather than
17 have our proceeding here, and their proceeding
18 there, what about a joint proceeding before the
19 federal and the state Commissioners to ensure that
20 we get it resolved, that works at both ends of
21 federalism.

22 Leaving aside procedures, let me talk
23 briefly about science. This is my fourth
24 recommendation. The state, including the Energy
25 Commission, should compile and maintain a public

1 data base that shows all results of the
2 environmental impacts of hydropower projects.

3 This has never been done at any state.
4 It is certainly not being done here. Margin
5 results are compiled project by project. They are
6 generally maintained, and rightly, by the
7 licensee. And yet they have accumulative impact
8 that is regional. And that regional impact can
9 only be understood if there is a comprehensive
10 date base.

11 Fifth, the Commission, as well as other
12 state agencies, should consider the possibility of
13 establishing a real time monitoring network for
14 water quality impacts that are otherwise not
15 addressed in the monitoring articles in licenses
16 themselves. Again, with an exception or two,
17 there is no license in this state that requires
18 monitoring of the temperature, or dissolved oxygen
19 concentration at a point of control at a licensed
20 project.

21 And while we may have to wait until
22 relicensing to make that a mandate, there is
23 absolutely nothing standing in our way actually
24 establishing a comprehensive monitoring network.
25 And indeed that could be done relatively

1 inexpensively. Let me turn finally to results.

2 My fifth recommendation is that the
3 state adopt as formal policy that a new license
4 should be based on a comprehensive settlement,
5 assuming that the state agencies concur that it
6 complies applicable laws. And the comprehensive
7 settlement should include adaptive management in
8 the rigorous form that I was describing earlier.

9 Sixth, the Energy Commission should
10 cooperate with the US Department of Energy in the
11 further development of hydropower technology. Let
12 me give some examples. Today, to my knowledge,
13 there is no fish ladder in this country that
14 effectively gets fish more than 50 feet in height.
15 Is that right, David? I don't know of any. Is
16 that the limit? I don't know.

17 Most of the dams that were on Steve's
18 screen have more than 50 feet of height. Does
19 that mean that fish passage is impossible short of
20 truck and trap -- trap and truck, excuse me.
21 Where we actually have the fish netted and then
22 put in trucks and trapped upstream.

23 We ought to explore whether we can do
24 better than that. Or coming downstream, there are
25 substantial opportunities to improve the

1 performance of turbines so that fewer fish are
2 killed or injured in the course of passage with
3 turbines.

4 And finally, the Energy Commission
5 should continue on its current course and
6 encourage the Public Utilities Commission to adopt
7 rates that were (inaudible) performance. You
8 currently are involved in a proceeding regarding
9 public resource code section 454.3 that allows a
10 bump up in the rate of return for such
11 performance.

12 We support that. We encourage more of
13 that. Thank you very much.

14 MR. MCKINNEY: I hesitate to open the
15 door for questions, but this has been an extremely
16 interesting and thought provoking panel. So I at
17 least want to provide the opportunity for Chairman
18 Keese and Commissioner Boyd to pose any questions
19 that they might have for the panel.

20 And I want to make one minor correction
21 on something that you said, Richard. Commissioner
22 Boyd was the Chair of the hydro working group.
23 And I was just the foot soldier who kept the
24 pieces together.

25 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: But you

1 inherited it.

2 MR. ROOS-COLLINS: My congratulations to
3 you for your good work.

4 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: I don't have any
5 questions. Actually, I'm fascinated. I
6 appreciate the panel. And I will say you answered
7 about four questions that I had on my agenda that
8 I believe is pretty fully answered here. So I'll
9 pass on.

10 MR. MCKINNEY: Great. Thanks again.
11 Let's see. I'd like to have our final set of
12 panels and speakers come forward. We are going to
13 have Mark Anderson from the Department of Water
14 Resources, Lon House, who's representing the
15 Association of California Water Agencies and
16 Regional Council of Rural Counties, and then
17 Steven Rothert with the American Rivers.

18 The first speaker on our final panel
19 will be Mr. Mark Anderson from the Department of
20 Water Resources. And I am chagrined to admit that
21 he sent me his bio and I have misplaced it. So
22 I'm about to ask him to say what he would like to
23 say about his background and experience.

24 MR. ANDERSON: Thank you, Jim. He
25 probably misplaced it because it was so short.

1 I'm a relative newcomer and neophyte to
2 relicensing activities for the department. I've
3 been with DWR for 12 years working primarily in
4 operations and maintenance of the State Water
5 Project and flood control projects connected to
6 the State Water Project.

7 And prior to coming to the department, I
8 worked in the oil and gas industry as a reservoir
9 engineer for about ten years, focused on primarily
10 economics of drawing ventures and so forth. I'm a
11 graduate of Cal State University Sacramento with a
12 degree in interdisciplinary degree and civil
13 mechanical engineering, and a licensed civil
14 professional engineer in California.

15 I'd like to first of all, on behalf of
16 DWR, thank the Energy Commission and the
17 Commissioners for the opportunity to participate
18 here today. And I would also like to mention that
19 also from the department here in the audience
20 today is Curtis Creal. Curtis is one of DWR's top
21 operations gurus.

22 And he helps keep the water project
23 running. And also, the department's program
24 manager for all of the Oroville relicensing
25 activities, and that's Rick Ramirez.

1 I'd like to start, this might seem a bit
2 odd, but with the mission statement for DWR today.
3 And as you can see it's to manage the water
4 resources of California in cooperation with other
5 agencies to benefit the state's people, and to
6 protect, restore, and enhance the natural and
7 human environments.

8 And the reason I'm sharing this with you
9 is because this mission statement is what makes
10 DWR somewhat unique as a FERK licensee. That is
11 we're a state resources agency with a licensed
12 facility. So we have broader state mandates than
13 say an investor on a utility might have that is
14 only operating that facility and then looking to
15 their shareholders.

16 Some of those responsibilities include
17 water supply and planning responsibilities in
18 California. It also includes dam safety
19 regulation, significant hydroelectric project
20 responsibilities, and extensive energy supply
21 responsibilities as well. I also wanted to give
22 you snapshot of the Oroville Facilities and how
23 they fit overall into the State Water Project.

24 And here on the Feather River watershed
25 is where the Oroville Facilities are located. The

1 Oroville Facilities built the State Water Project
2 as a whole, provides water for about two-thirds of
3 the state's population, and irrigation water for
4 millions of acres of agriculture as well.

5 The Oroville Facilities are the primary
6 storage facility reservoir for the State Water
7 Project. And lastly, in our normal operation we
8 don't, quote, unquote, lose water to generate
9 energy. And what that means is we generate power
10 when we release water for a variety of project
11 purposes that I'll get into here in a second.

12 A couple other points about the Oroville
13 Facilities, big picture I'd like to make, they are
14 the key -- the Oroville Facilities generation is a
15 key component of the State Water Project, which is
16 the fourth largest energy producer in the state.

17 And this helps keep the water prices low
18 for the consumers who use State Water Project
19 water. The State Water Project is also the single
20 largest consumer of power in the state as a whole.
21 And about two-thirds of the power generated at
22 Oroville -- about two-thirds of the overall State
23 Water Project power needs can be generated at
24 Oroville.

25 Also, the Oroville Facilities provided a

1 vital resource providing ancillary benefits. We
2 have a map here. This is a map of the Oroville
3 Facilities showing the FERK project boundary.
4 That's the red line encompassing the reservoir
5 here, down the Feather River to the
6 (indiscernible) afterbay, or forebay and afterbay.
7 And then farther down the Feather River.

8 There's another project that Oroville
9 Facilities map, and it just essentially more of a
10 closeup showing the Oroville Dam here with the
11 high power plant. Six units there, capable of
12 generating 644 megawatts rated capacity. Three of
13 those can be run in reverse to pump back into the
14 reservoir.

15 We have a three megawatt generator here
16 at the Thermalino Diversion Dam, the power canal
17 then leads to the Thermalino forebay, and the
18 Thermalino pump generating plant, which has I
19 believe four units there, three of which can pump
20 back as well. And then Thermalino afterbay, which
21 helps us regulate the pump back operations and
22 flow into the Feather River.

23 In addition, on this graphic you can see
24 the pump back profile for the facilities. I would
25 like to touch, again, a little bit about the

1 operational strategy at the Oroville Facilities as
2 the key water supply reservoir for the State Water
3 Project.

4 Again, the objective in our operations
5 there is to maximize the water supply benefits.
6 And what I mean by that is the benefit for all the
7 uses of the water released from Oroville. And
8 that's also subject to a number of constraints
9 where regulatory constraints have include the
10 flood control criteria that the reservoir must be
11 operated to pursuant to the Corps of Engineers
12 guidelines.

13 We have Bay Delta criteria for flow and
14 water quality. We have other environmental
15 constraints in stream flow and temperature for
16 fish and wildlife, and habitat purposes. And
17 there are other physical and operational
18 constraints on the system.

19 What's important about this is after all
20 of these objectives, guidelines, sort of flow
21 chart have been met, then we generate power as a
22 result of operating for these other objectives.
23 So, again, just to recap quickly, these are some
24 of the reasons, the primary reasons, why water is
25 released from Lake Oroville.

1 We need local water supply demands.
2 And this speaks to primarily what we call the
3 Feather River service area contractors. And these
4 are folks that have water rights on the Feather
5 River prior to Oroville Dam being constructed. We
6 have an in stream flow requirements that I talked
7 about for fish and wildlife purposes.

8 We also have the Bay Delta criteria here
9 that speak to flow in the delta and water quality,
10 (indiscernible) standards in the delta. We have
11 the flood control criteria we have to operate to.
12 And then lastly here, our effort to optimize out
13 ability to meet annual State Water Project supply.

14 I just have a couple of graphics that
15 kind of illustrates some of these criteria. This
16 is the flood control reservation diagram for
17 Oroville, for Lake Oroville. The line at the top
18 is the reservoir capacity, the red line. And then
19 the blue line, the two blue lines, are the
20 encroachment limits depending on the upper line is
21 where a dryer watershed dryer conditions.

22 And then the lower one is for weather
23 condition. And you can see then just for a few
24 months during the summer there's no flood control
25 reservation at all. This graphic sort of

1 illustrates some of those in stream flow
2 requirements I referenced. We have flow cubic
3 feet per second on the left.

4 And the months of the year on the
5 bottom. When this says average and low in flow,
6 what we're talking about is in flow to Lake
7 Oroville. And the low storage is also referring
8 to the storage condition of Lake Oroville. So you
9 can see the lowest in stream flow releases are
10 when we have a low storage condition in Lake
11 Oroville somewhere around 900 CFS here during the
12 winter.

13 Decreasing to maybe 750 CFS during the
14 warmer months. And then also with the average in
15 flow condition, higher released in the winter.
16 And pretty much similar to the low flow conditions
17 during the summer. Now, this is a very busy
18 chart, or graph, whatever you want to call it.

19 What I'm trying to illustrate here, this
20 speaks to some of the Bay Delta standards pursuant
21 to D1641 that stipulate how a department must
22 operate and release water from the Oroville
23 Facilities. And these standards really cover two
24 areas here. We're talking about fish and wildlife
25 that is flow based.

1 So all of the ones in this area of the
2 chart are designed to protect various fish and
3 wildlife with a stipulated flow release for the
4 time of year. Now, each of these also has a
5 footnote that further expands or complicates how
6 that's employed. We also have water quality
7 standards for the delta, for municipal and
8 industrial use, agricultural use, and for fish and
9 wildlife.

10 So collectively all of these things
11 significantly influence and impact how and why the
12 department releases water from Lake Oroville. The
13 next series of graphics, I have a couple of pie
14 charts, several actually, that depict the actual
15 releases for several categories in specific years.

16 So this is the year 2000, and what this
17 shows is four categories of water being released
18 from Oroville. The magenta colored slice of the
19 pie, which is about 38 percent, represents the
20 downstream requirements and the in stream flow
21 requirements. This cross hatch pattern here at
22 the bottom is about 23 percent of the total water
23 released that year.

24 And these reflect control releases.
25 Again, the Feather River service area contractors

1 I had talked about earlier, 23 percent here, and
2 then exports specifically to support the State
3 Water Project, 17 percent. This pie chart
4 represents calendar 2001. And a big difference
5 between this and the previous one, the flood
6 control releases here are zero.

7 The in stream and delta requirements
8 represent half of the total releases. The Feather
9 River service area releases represent 46 percent,
10 and then only four percent to support State Water
11 Project exports. The last calendar year we're
12 looking at here is 2002. Again, it's roughly
13 one-third proportion here.

14 In stream and delta requirements, 38
15 percent. Feather River service area, 34 percent,
16 and the State Water exports 28 percent, zero for
17 flood control. I would like to note that none of
18 these water years -- the total volume of the pie
19 will vary from year to year obviously based on the
20 hydrology occurring, and the precipitation in the
21 Feather River watershed.

22 This shows the total power generated at
23 the Oroville Facilities over the period 1979
24 through 2001. And on the Y X's here we have total
25 power produced in gigawatt hours starting with --

1 on the X's we have starting in '79, and it going
2 up to 2001. The different colors represent the
3 different types of hydrologic water years.

4 So the blue color here represents wet.
5 And I think the red is critical, and the magenta,
6 or purple, is dry. So a no brainer here.
7 Obviously we make a lot more power during the
8 wetter years than we do in the dryer years. But,
9 again, it does show a pretty good variation from
10 year to year.

11 This slide is another depiction of the
12 power generated at Oroville. This is the
13 percentage of total power generated from our pump
14 back operations. The Y axis on the left varies
15 from zero to 20 percent. And, again, the same
16 year timeframe, '79 to 2001. The water year types
17 are also labeled on here with the below normal,
18 above normal, dry, wet, critical, so forth.

19 And, again, the water year type has a
20 major impact on the percentage of total power
21 generated at Oroville be it pump back operations.
22 But what I'd like to point out about this graphic
23 is that if you looked -- while this percentage
24 here maybe 14 percent, the total power generated
25 from pump back operations is probably fairly

1 consistent in terms of total megawatt or gigawatt
2 hours.

3 It's that the total power generation for
4 the Oroville Facilities is much lower in these dry
5 critical years. That pretty much wraps up all my
6 slides. Again, after following some of these very
7 distinguished and experienced relicensing folks, I
8 feel a little ill equipped today.

9 But I would like to say that in terms of
10 the purpose our invitation here today to address
11 the balance, if you will, between developmental
12 and nondevelopmental resources in a relicensing
13 proceeding, what I was trying to demonstrate with
14 the slides is that there are many constraints
15 already in place for DWR to balance these
16 developmental and nondevelopmental resources.

17 And what we're hoping is, in our current
18 licensing proceeding at Oroville under the
19 alternative licensing process, that our 71 study
20 plans that we now have underway will help us,
21 enable us, to do this even more effectively into
22 the future and in the terms of the new license.
23 Thank you very much.

24 MR. MCKINNEY: Thanks very much, Mark.
25 Our next speaker is Dr. Lon House. Dr. House has

1 a bachelor's, two Masters and doctorate in
2 engineering and economics from UC Davis. He also
3 has a certified energy manager's certificate.
4 He's taught engineering at the graduate school at
5 UC Davis for many years.

6 And he worked here at the Commission for
7 five years as a utility planner. And then was the
8 chief utility planner for the CPUC for five years.
9 In 1990 he went out into the consulting business
10 starting his own firm, Water and Energy
11 Consulting.

12 He's been an association of California
13 Water Agencies, which is ACWA, energy consultant
14 since '92, and represents 500 water agencies. He
15 also represents the Regional Council of Rural
16 Counties, known as RCRC, as their energy advisor
17 since 1999. And RCRC includes 29 rural counties.

18 I actually don't know Dr. House very
19 well. I know his name very well. It comes up all
20 the time. And when people ask me questions about
21 hydro, small hydro, I find myself often giving out
22 his name and phone number and say, you know, talk
23 to an expert on these things. So, Dr. House.

24 MR. HOUSE: I'll try and live up to that
25 billing. I'm going to give you a bit of a

1 background that I think has been lacking today,
2 just to kind of give you a perspective on the
3 world that we're dealing with here. About 75
4 percent of the rainfall, I'm using rainfall as
5 precipitation, occurs north of Sacramento.

6 About 80 percent of the water occurs
7 south of Sacramento. We're Mediterranean climate.
8 So 80 percent of our precipitation occurs from
9 November through March. And actually, most of it
10 occurs in three months, January, February and
11 March.

12 Now, about 70 percent of our consumptive
13 water use occurs from May through October, which
14 means that it occurs after the precipitation has
15 already come down. So what does that mean? That
16 means that the precipitation that comes down in
17 the winter time has got to be stored someplace,
18 and stored in many of the reservoirs that
19 particularly my members are going to be talking
20 about.

21 And then I just put at the bottom here
22 this is -- we have about 71,000 acre-feet of water
23 per year as runoff. And I'm going to be talking
24 primarily about the consumptive use, which
25 agricultural and industrial and urban. But you

1 can see that the majority of the water that comes
2 down in the state goes to nonconsumptive uses.

3 Okay. I want to just give you kind of
4 an overview, real quick overview. Some of the
5 people have already talked about this. About what
6 the water is associated with in the state. The
7 water in the state is owned by the state. And the
8 ability to use that water is granted to the state.

9 And that has actually been administered
10 by the State Water Resources Control Board. And
11 then I just bring up down here the 1914 Water
12 Rights Commission Act. And you'll hear in some of
13 these discussions if you deal with water, pre 1914
14 rights. And pre 1914 rights are rights before the
15 Water Commission Act.

16 And they're very, very strong, very,
17 very powerful rights. I put this up to talk about
18 most of the water rights that we're talking about
19 here are nonconsumptive rights. Almost all of the
20 hydropower rights, with a couple of exceptions,
21 are nonconsumptive rights. That means the water
22 doesn't leave the basin.

23 It stays within the basin. And it's not
24 being used up. And I just want to talk about that
25 there's the Pueblo Rights, there's the Riparian

1 Rights, Approbative Rights, Federal Reserve
2 Rights, which mostly deal with federal agencies,
3 and the Public Trust Rights.

4 The point I wanted to make here is that
5 the system is very precariously balanced right now
6 based upon all of these conflicting rights.
7 Because there's virtually no water in California
8 that somebody doesn't have a claim on. And when
9 you start going in and shifting water among
10 periods for some other reasons, you're going to
11 start running into water rights problems.

12 And we haven't really seen that thus
13 far. But I predict that we're going to see that
14 more and more of a problem as the new FERK
15 relicensing. Area of origin laws, area of origin
16 is something that has not been very well utilized
17 in the state.

18 But basically what the area of original
19 law say is that if you -- it allows the area of
20 origin, which is where the county, where the
21 precipitation comes down, to come back sometime
22 way in the future and say we get bumped up in the
23 approbative right schedule.

24 Basically what it says is when most of
25 these dams, and some of these things start going

1 in, the area of origins, which are Alpine County
2 and some the mountain counties, they said we don't
3 have any water -- we don't have any use for the
4 water right now.

5 But we are not going to agree to have
6 you build Oroville, unless you give us the ability
7 to sometime in the future, when we have a water
8 right, when we have water to be used in our area,
9 to be able to come in and get ourselves bumped in
10 the priority system.

11 The reason I'm bringing this up is, up
12 until now this has very, very rarely been used.
13 But as the rural counties start to develop, what
14 you're going to see is you're going to see some
15 challenges to the use of water under
16 (indiscernible) rights, which says Placer County
17 for example saying we're starting to develop.

18 We have the use for this water right
19 now. You guys have been doing this for 50 years.
20 Now we're going to come in and we're going to use
21 the water, and you have to give the water to us.
22 And so it's something that's going to disrupt the
23 balance of, and the allocation of water.

24 You've seen this map before, but the
25 hydroelectric projects down in the Los Angeles

1 area, just little dinky ones, but where are the
2 hydroelectric projects? They're up where the
3 hydro falls, where the precipitation falls. And
4 you can sort of divide into two groups.

5 One is the very good hydroelectric
6 projects with the ones that are high in the
7 mountains with a real steep grade. And the other
8 one that you can deal with, which is what I'm
9 going to talk about, are the storage reservoirs,
10 the big water storage reservoirs are low level
11 reservoirs, generally from 1,000 to 3,000 foot
12 elevation.

13 They're the big ones that you think
14 about, Comanche, Pardee, Oroville. They're the
15 ones that we get our water from, the water that
16 we're using in the state. And I just wanted to --
17 this is in your book, or your handouts, I just
18 want to show this to you. This just shows you the
19 river, what agencies have, what water agencies are
20 operating on and have hydroelectric facilities on
21 that river, what utility generations on that
22 river, what the normal runoff is on an average
23 year.

24 But look at that dry runoff. When you
25 end up with a dry year, you can end up with some

1 of these watersheds that end up with ten to 15
2 percent of the normal runoff, which means they
3 just don't have any water at all. And one of the
4 things we're seeing in a lot of the hydro
5 relicensing is you're getting two or three
6 different hydro years that you have to respond to.

7 You're getting wet, average and dry.
8 And on some of these, particularly you look at
9 some of it like the American and some of the
10 Feather, on the dry year you just simply don't
11 have any water in the system. All right. The
12 next couple of pages are just a raft of
13 (indiscernible).

14 And what I've done is I've allocated
15 them by rivers. So you can see what they are,
16 who's showing up, and on what river. Now, the
17 demands for water in California, you can see
18 electricity production, endangered fish, Bay Delta
19 and consumptive use of water.

20 So I'll just go through these. This is
21 just a list. You guys have seen that. It's not
22 included in amphibians and the beetles and stuff
23 like that. This is a point. This is where we are
24 now starting to run into more and more trouble.
25 These lower level reservoirs, which are the big

1 storage reservoirs, they have a lot of volume, but
2 they're at the lower elevations.

3 And they're very broad and they're very
4 flat, which means they heat up in the summer time.
5 They also block the passage of the anadromous fish
6 to the upper levels. And so we get the spawning
7 that occurs below these lower level dams. The
8 problem is that those fish are used to spawning in
9 very, very cold temperatures.

10 So what we've got, and you can see
11 what's going on at Shasta and some of the other
12 big lower level dams, is you get these temperature
13 control devices that are trying to release colder
14 water so that the fish would normally would spawn
15 in say 7,000 foot elevation or so are now spawning
16 down below that dam.

17 And you look at these temperatures right
18 here, and this is just an example from I believe
19 this is from the Mokelumne. But look at some of
20 the temperatures. This is the presence of the
21 river and the life cycle, and the temperatures.
22 We're talking 40 to 50 degrees.

23 Here's where we run into the problem.
24 If you start increasing minimum flows on the upper
25 level, hydroelectric facilities, that means that

1 we do not have enough cold water coming down in
2 August and September and October to meet these
3 temperature requirements in the lower level
4 reservoirs, because remember the lower level
5 reservoirs are broad.

6 They warm up. And they're dependent
7 upon cold water coming in during the late fall
8 from the upper parts of the river. If you use
9 that cold water up with increase flows, you cannot
10 meet the temperature requirements, and you end up
11 really devastating the fish population below the
12 lower level dams.

13 This is just -- there's a gentleman from
14 the our Water Resources. The only reason I had
15 this up here is this is the last one. I wanted to
16 bring up a couple of points. One, look at the
17 shortages. And the shortages are going to be even
18 higher, at least on the Department of Water
19 Resources.

20 The new one that's coming out that will
21 be officially released, the final will be released
22 next year. We're 1.6 million acre-feet short of
23 water on an average year, and 5.1 million
24 acre-feet short of water on a drought year. And
25 based upon Bolton 160, the '98 version.

1 The reason you haven't seen this is
2 because we've had ten years of above normal
3 precipitation. We go back to a normal cycle with
4 droughts and you're going to start seeing 1.6
5 million or two million acre-feet of water a year,
6 which we can't supply. Okay. Summary, it's a
7 delicate balance when you go in and you start
8 shifting water among seasons.

9 You start running into water rights
10 problems, water rights issues. There's a host of
11 overlapping water rights. Climate change, we've
12 talked about it a little today. This is something
13 that is really disturbing a lot of the water
14 agencies because remember the precipitation occurs
15 basically in three months of the year, January,
16 February and March.

17 Our water use is from May through
18 October. That water is either stored either in
19 reservoirs or stored as snow and it melts. And
20 one of the things that the Association of
21 California Water Agency has done a lot of work on,
22 if the climate change results in the precipitation
23 coming down as rain and not as snow, we cannot
24 meet water requirements in the State of California
25 without more surface water storage.

1 There simply isn't enough storage. If
2 it's not stored as snow in the snow banks, and
3 melted down through the summer time, and it comes
4 down and it rushes down the rivers, we don't have
5 enough storage to get through the year. I've
6 talked about the increase in stream flows, deplete
7 the cold water, and limit our ability to keep the
8 fish health below the lower dams.

9 And the (indiscernible) and water rights
10 haven't been widely exercised up to now. But as
11 the rural counties develop, you're going to start
12 to see this become a problem more and more. Thank
13 you.

14 MR. MCKINNEY: Okay. Thanks very much,
15 Lon. The last speaker on this panel, final
16 speaker for the day, is Steve Rothert. He's the
17 associate director of the Dams Program for
18 American Rivers, and works out of American River's
19 field office in Nevada City.

20 Steve was the first coordinator for the
21 National Hydropower Reform Coalition while working
22 for American Rivers in Washington, DC in the mid
23 1990s. Steven's current position involves equal
24 shares of hydropower relicensing and dam removal
25 work in Northern California and Southern Oregon.

1 Steve.

2 MR. ROTHERT: Thanks for the
3 introduction, Jim. And thank you, Commissioners,
4 for this opportunity to speak with you. And thank
5 you all for sticking with us through the very end
6 of this, this interesting workshop today. I
7 welcome the challenge of being the last presenter
8 because it gives me the opportunity to have the
9 last word.

10 What I would like to do for you today is
11 to offer the Klamath River as an example, a case
12 study of the challenge of balancing public
13 interest, public benefits that rivers offer. And
14 offer it up as an example of a river that I would
15 argue is very far out of balance.

16 And we have a great opportunity through
17 the relicensing and other activities in the basin
18 to try to restore some of the balance to the
19 river. So as you can see, the Klamath River Basin
20 is in Southern Oregon and Northern California.

21 The upper basin is around the Upper
22 Klamath Lake. It's a very dry area, receives 12
23 inches of precipitation or less per year, but gets
24 most of its runoff from the eastern slop of the
25 cascades. You can see there around Crater Lake.

1 The hydropower project that Jim
2 mentioned earlier, and others have mentioned,
3 begins below Klamath Falls and includes five main
4 stem dams that begin in California and end in -- I
5 mean begin in Oregon, excuse me, and end in
6 California where the river is flowing through the
7 rugged Klamath Mountains and out to the ocean.

8 This is just a closer view of the
9 project. Here's Upper Klamath Lake, Klamath
10 Falls, Keno Dam, which is not a hydropower dam,
11 the JC Boyle Dam. We have the Copco 1 and 2 Dam,
12 and the Irongate Dam, which is the lower most dam.
13 Two images typify or best exemplify the upper
14 basin.

15 One, is an image such as this of the
16 incredible numbers of migratory water fowl that
17 each year visit the Klamath Basin as an important
18 stop on the Pacific Flyway. And you can see the
19 snow geese here. This is Tule Lake National
20 Wildlife Refuge. One of the, I believe, six
21 refuges in the basin with Mt. Shasta in the
22 background.

23 The other imagine that typifies the
24 upper basin is irrigated agriculture. The Bureau
25 of Reclamation has a project that covers 200,000

1 square feet -- I mean 200,000 square acres. And
2 private interest have another 150 to 175,000 acres
3 in the basin. And in the summer up to half of the
4 water is diverted for agricultural use.

5 This is a typical view of the middle and
6 lower Klamath River that's popular among boater,
7 anglers, campers and lots of other folks with
8 interest in rivers. This is another shot of a
9 campground there that's very popular in the summer
10 time. The Klamath River used to support, as I
11 believe Jim said earlier, the third largest Salmon
12 run on the west coast.

13 And which was an important resource for
14 many interests on the river, including the Native
15 American Tribes up and down the river. The
16 Klamath Tribes used to be among the only tribes in
17 the nation that were totally self-reliant on their
18 reservations needing no assistance from the
19 federal government, and fish, salmon, and other
20 fish were a crucially important resource that
21 sustained both the health and the economy of their
22 communities.

23 It was also, and continues to be, an
24 important cultural resource. And really the
25 center piece of a lot of the philosophies and

1 beliefs of the Klamath Tribes. And with the
2 (indiscernible) of the fishery and other
3 degradation of the river, it's caused severe
4 problems for the tribe.

5 It's not uncommon for Klamath Tribe to
6 experience poverty and unemployment rates
7 exceeding 75 percent. Of course it's not just the
8 collapse of the fishery that contributes to that.
9 But it's an important contributing factor. When
10 White settlers first arrived in the basin, they
11 used to complain that their horses would be
12 reluctant to cross certain streams because the
13 fish were so numerous and so large.

14 These are some folks who had caught
15 some, I believe, steelhead around the turn of the
16 century, or the previous century that is. More
17 recently, the Klamath River used to support a
18 healthy salmon fishery in Northern California and
19 Southern Oregon. Klamath salmon accounted for
20 between 20 and 50 percent of the catch in fishing
21 fleets from Fort Bragg all the way up to Coos Bay
22 Oregon.

23 Today, with the collapse of the fishery,
24 the harvest is extremely limited, and the fishery,
25 the commercial fishery, has largely collapsed

1 causing the loss of thousands of jobs, and up to
2 approximately 100 million dollars a year in
3 income. I think that the best, or perhaps the
4 most dramatic image that would indicate the health
5 of the fishery is the salmon kill that occurred in
6 September of 2002 when we lost more than 33,000
7 adult salmon that were on their way back to spawn
8 in the river.

9 And of course the hydro project is only
10 one of the contributing factors to the decline of
11 the river. And in the California Department of
12 Fish and Game concluded a study of this fish kill
13 that low flows and water quality were the primary
14 cause. But it's clear that the hydro project
15 stands in the way of recovery of the salmon runs,
16 and of restoration of full health of the Klamath
17 River.

18 So I'm just going to show you a couple
19 of slides of the projects. We'll start here with
20 John C. Boyle and work down to Irongate Dam. And
21 these four projects are the -- their the projects
22 that produce the vast majority of the power in the
23 system. And as we have said before, we're going
24 through relicensing.

25 The license will expire in 2006. And

1 the restoration of the salmon fishery has become
2 the most important and the most controversial
3 natural resource issue in the relicensing. And
4 the vision for hydropower in the basin came from
5 this gentleman, John C. Boyle, who, with his team
6 of young engineers, constructed the first dams in
7 the system.

8 And was honored with the naming of the
9 John C. Boyle, or the J.C. Boyle, Dam after him,
10 which was the upper most dam. This is the bypass
11 reach in the J.C. Boyle, below the J.C. Boyle Dam.
12 And the J.C. Boyle Dam represents about 50 percent
13 of the production of the project. This is the
14 next downstream project, Copco 1.

15 And the reservoir of Copco 1, which is
16 this inundated several miles of habitat. And you
17 can see in the next picture, if you just keep your
18 eye on this cliff here and these trees, you can
19 see that the reservoir flooded quite a large
20 valley, and many miles of river meandering through
21 the valley, and good fish habitat.

22 This is the next downstream project,
23 Copco 2, which is a diversion project, again, and
24 has a bypass reach of three or four miles
25 associated with it. The lower most dam, Irongate

1 Dam, is the dam that blocks salmon from reaching
2 their historic habitat.

3 They have constructed a fish hatchery,
4 which maintains the fall chinook run, but several
5 of the other runs have essentially been lost in
6 the river. And we've started to look at what
7 habitat is available. This is a map that was
8 prepared by Noah Fisheries and shows the extent of
9 the habitat that we believe salmon, chinook, and
10 steelhead, and in the lower reaches, coho salmon
11 used to reach.

12 And although many miles of the habitat
13 upstream of the dams, and upstream of Upper
14 Klamath Lake have been affected by agricultural
15 development and the associated water quality
16 problems, there is believed to be still more than
17 100 miles of habitat that would today support
18 salmon and steelhead runs if they could only get
19 there.

20 And this is talking about balance and
21 the use of rivers, and who benefits. The two main
22 individual beneficiaries of the Klamath River is
23 agricultural industry in the upper basin, which
24 has been estimated to be worth less than 200
25 million dollars. And the hydropower project that

1 Pacific Corps owns, that out estimates put at less
2 than 25 million dollar per year.

3 And the USGS completed a study in 2002
4 that tried to estimate the value of a restored
5 river and put it at above, well above, two billion
6 dollars per year. And I know there are issues
7 with the methodology of this study, and someone
8 questioned some of the assumptions, but the point
9 remains that it seems rather clear that the
10 balance -- that there is a lot of good balance of
11 public benefits and the distribution of public
12 benefits, and public interest on this river.

13 And we are hoping through the
14 relicensing to restore some of that balance. And
15 I guess the question that you're most interested
16 in as Commissioners of the Energy Commission is
17 how the Energy Commission can play a role, and
18 what does this mean for the Commission?

19 And I think that as Richard Roos-Collins
20 and others said earlier, FERK has, as part of its
21 mission, to the task of trying to determine what
22 the public interest is in the relicensing
23 proceeding, and how best to manage the river. And
24 frankly, in our view they don't do a good job at
25 looking at the big picture and trying to place the

1 project in the context in which it belongs.

2 That is that the context of all of the
3 interest that share or should share, or could
4 share in the benefits of the river, and not just
5 the licensee and the most direct beneficiary.

6 So the Commission can help in providing
7 analysis and information to put projects in the
8 context of the grid, and power supply, and power
9 reliability so that stake holders, including FERK
10 and the agencies, can better understand how the
11 project fits into the broader definition and
12 calculus of the public interest. Thanks.

13 MR. MCKINNEY: Thank you, again, Steve.
14 My thanks again for Lon and Mark for sticking it
15 out here. Let me wrap this up pretty quickly
16 because I imagine you're probably as tired and as
17 hungry and I might be. The purpose of this
18 workshop under the Integrated Interview Policy
19 Report, legislation and our current program with
20 that is to identify major trends and issues around
21 issues of supply demand pricing, reliability and
22 efficiency.

23 And then the impacts on the economy,
24 resources and the environment. So what we really
25 tried to do here today is let the rest of the

1 world know what the Energy Commission understands
2 and is doing in some of these areas. And also to
3 inform ourselves, both our Commissioners, our
4 advisors, managers, and Energy Commission staff on
5 what the complexities that some of these issues
6 are.

7 I'm not quite sure how we're going to
8 pull all this together to white paper, because
9 that's going to be a lot of work. But I do want
10 to acknowledge that the incredible diversity and
11 complexity of the issues involved here. And,
12 again, thank all the people that worked to prepare
13 presentations, and spent their time today helping
14 to inform us what their view of the world is.

15 And I also very much appreciate the
16 recommendations the numerous stake holders have
17 made on how the Commission might exercise some its
18 knowledge and capacity, and perhaps authorities in
19 the hydro arena. With that, I'd like to provide
20 one last opportunity for our Commissioners if you
21 have any closing thoughts or comments.

22 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: One comment, or
23 a couple comments, as Chairman of the Integrated
24 Energy Policy Report Committee, I want to thank
25 the staff for arranging this seminar today. I

1 called it a seminar rather than a workshop only
2 because it was highly educational. And in
3 workshops there's usually more contention.

4 And there's not such polite
5 introductions. And there's never applause. So
6 obviously this was a seminar. I want to thank the
7 audience for toughing it out this long. This has
8 been very educational. A lot of issues have been
9 put on the table. And, yes, you staff, and we
10 will have to digest all of this to sort out the
11 issues that need to be acknowledged in a report,
12 such as the Integrated Energy Policy Report.

13 And just see what other issues that we
14 as an agency feel we can and should pursue without
15 benefit of perhaps of needing to include in such a
16 report to the Governor and legislature. Anyway, I
17 want to thank everybody. It was extremely,
18 extremely interesting.

19 Chairman Keese, anything?

20 CHAIRMAN KEESE: I want to thank
21 everybody, too, except for the one thing that I
22 looked and I said Oroville? They can't be
23 relicensing Oroville. I was there as a young
24 adult before they put water in it, which my fellow
25 Commissioner tells me he was also.

1 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: I was there the
2 day they poured the core block.

3 CHAIRMAN KEESE: I do appreciate
4 everything. I live on Feather River. I've lived
5 on the Feather River for the last 20 years. So I
6 do appreciate the education and a lot of aspects
7 of the Feather River I didn't understand before.
8 And I guess we did hear six specific suggestions
9 for things we might have in this report from one
10 individual.

11 They clearly will be considered. I
12 would urge any of you who believe there's a
13 specific plank that we should have in our platform
14 to feel free to send it to us and it will be
15 considered.

16 PRESIDING MEMBER BOYD: Thank you all.

17 MR. MCKINNEY: And one last thing, I
18 want to acknowledge the work of Mary Dias who's
19 the assistant project manager in my unit for the
20 incredible support work that she's provided to
21 help make this all happen. Obviously this was a
22 team effort, and I want to acknowledge her.

23 So, again, thanks very much for all the
24 participants. And I would ask that I think it was
25 David Moller and Richard Roos-Collins did not have

1 powerpoint presentations, which was a nice break.

2 But whatever written remarks you have that we
3 could put on the record would be appreciated.

4 (Thereupon, at 5:47 p.m., the Committee
5 Conference was adjourned.)

6 --oOo--

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, ALAN MEADE, an Electronic Reporter,
do hereby certify that I am a disinterested person
herein; that I recorded the foregoing California
Energy Commission Committee Conference; that it
was thereafter transcribed into typewriting.

I further certify that I am not of
counsel or attorney for any of the parties to said
meeting, nor in any way interested in outcome of
said meeting.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set
my hand this 16th day of June, 2003.

ALAN MEADE

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345